

Republic of the Philippines **REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL** MIMAROPA Region

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

REFERENCE FOLDER

First Quarter Meeting February 22, 2022 Via Zoom

CONFIDENTIAL

THIS IS A COVER SHEET (Unclassified if not covering Confidential document)

WARNING

THE UNAUTHORIZED DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION CONTAINED IN ATTACHED DOCUMENT(S) WHILE NOT ENDANGERING NATIONAL SECURITY WILL BE PREJUDICIAL TO THE INTEREST OR PRESTIGE OF THE NATION, ANY GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITY, OR WILL CAUSE ADMINISTRATIVE EMBARRASSMENT OR UNWARRANTED INJURY TO AN INDIVIDUAL, OR WOULD BE OF ADVANTAGE TO A FOREIGN NATION.

RESPONSIBILITY OF PERSONS HANDLING THE ATTACHED DOCUMENT(S):

- 1. DO NOT LEAVE THE DOCUMENT(S) UNATTENDED EXCEPT WHEN PROPERLY SECURED.
- 2. TRANSFER THE DOCUMENT(S) ONLY TO PERSONS WHO NEED TO KNOW AND WHO POSSESS THE REQUIRED SECURITY CLEARANCE.
- 3. IF SO REQUIRED OBTAIN A RECEIPT WHENEVER RELINQUISHING CONTROL OF THE DOCUMENT(S).

STORAGE:

SAFE OR FILING CABINET WITH IRON BAR AND COMBINATION PADLOCK.

REPRODUCTION:

COPIES MAY BE MADE OF THESE DOCUMENTS EXCEPT WHEN THE ORIGINATING OFFICE HAS SPECIFICALLY STATED THAT NO COPY SHALL BE MADE WITHOUT PRIOR AUTHORITY.

DISPOSITION:

THIS COVER SHEET NEED NOT BE INCLUDED WHEN THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENT IS PERMANENTLY FILED.



TABLE OF CONTENTS	

Item	Page
Minutes of the 4 th quarter meeting	1
Matters arising from the 4 th quarter meeting	16
 FY 2023 RDC Budget Review a. Secretariat's Brief b. Report on budget implementation and status of FY 2022 RDC-endorsed budgets 	19
BFAR MIMAROPA CDA MIMAROPA DA MIMAROPA DAR MIMAROPA DENR MIMAROPA DOST MIMAROPA DOT MIMAROPA DTI MIMAROPA EMB MIMAROPA MGB MIMAROPA PCA MIMAROPA PCSD c. FY 2023 agency budget proposals	21 23 29 32 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 42 44
BFAR MIMAROPA	46
CDA MIMAROPA	49
DA MIMAROPA	61
DAR MIMAROPA DENR MIMAROPA	70 74
DOST MIMAROPA	71 104
DOT MIMAROPA	109
DTI MIMAROPA	112
EMB MIMAROPA	115
FDA	117
MGB MIMAROPA	120
NIA MIMAROPA	121
PCA MIMAROPA PCSD	125 129
CY 2022 proposed EDC work program	134
CY 2021 EDC accomplishment report	137
CY 2021 summary of attendance	155

1 2 3 4	REGIONA	ublic of the Philippines L DEVELOPMENT COU MIMAROPA Region	JNCIL
5	ECONOMIC	DEVELOPMENT COM	MITTEE
6		ourth Quarter Meeting	
7	November 04, 2	•	City (online)
8		ourapan e	
9			
10	MINU	ITES OF THE MEETING	3
11 12	ATTENDANCE		
13 14 15	<u>Present</u>		<u>Represented by</u>
16	EDC Officers		
17	1. Mr. Rodne R. Galicha	Bayay Sibuyanon and EDC (Chairperson
18	2. Dir. Joel B. Valera	DTI MIMAROPA and EDC C	
19		ARD Rodolfo J. Mariposque	
20	3. Dir. Agustin C. Mendoza	NEDA MIMAROPA and RDC	Vice Chairperson
21	4. OIC-ARD Bernardino A. Atienza, Jr.	NEDA MIMAROPA and Actir	ng RDC Secretary
22	5. Ms. Jobelle M. Cruzado	NEDA MIMAROPA and Actir	ng EDC Secretary
23			
24	Regional Directors of Nation	-	
25	6. Dir. Elizer S. Salilig	BFAR MIMAROPA	Mr. Rene B. Parreño
26	7. Dir. Carina P. Del Rosario	BSP Region 4	Ms. Melanie N. Condes
27	8. Dir. Angelito U. Sacro	CDA MIMAROPA	Ms. Christine Nagtalon
28	9. Dir. Antonio G. Gerundio		Ms. Charisma Love G. Gonzales
29	10. Atty. Marvin V. Bernal		Ms. Fe A. Guevarra
30	11. Dir. Ma. Lourdes G. Ferrer	DENR MIMAROPA	ARD Vicente B. Tuddao, Jr. Mr. Karl Vernon G. Tamban
31	12. Dir. Ma. Josefina P. Abilay	DOST MIMAROPA DOT MIMAROPA	Mr. Kan vemon G. Tamban
32 33	13. Dir. Gladys A. Quesea 14. Dir. Joel Amil M. Salino	EMB MIMAROPA	
33 34	15. Sec. Emmanuel M. De Guzman		Mr. Arnold GS Belver
35	16. Dr. Marie Grace T. Pascua		
36	17. Dir. Yolanda R. Navarro	NFA	ARD Veralew DG. De Vera
37	18. Dir. William P. Ragadon	NIA MIMAROPA	Engr. Lowell L. Lozano
38	19. Dir. Edel M. Dondonilla	PFIDA 4	Ms. Merrygil Romaraog
39	20. MGen. Rowen S. Tolentino	2nd Infantry Division, PA	LtCol. Ernesto R. Teneza, Jr.
40	21. Atty. Teodoro Jose S. Matta	PCSD	Dir. Josephine S. Matulac
41	22. Dir. Wilburn L. Tan, Jr.	PMS-ORC	Mr. Jaypee Nardo
42	23. Dir. Glenn Marcelo C. Noble	MGB MIMAROPA	Mr. Markus Peter Mantubig
43			Ũ
44	Private Sector Representativ	es	
45	24. Mr. Delfin M. Natal	Philippine Rural Construction	
46	25. Ms. Juvelyn V. Gumal-in	Pampamayanang Mangyan I	
47	26. Mr. Darius M. Guerero	Philippine Trade and Genera	I Workers Organization
48			
49	Provincial Planning and Deve		
50	27. EnP. Marian M. Cunanan	PPDO Marinduque	Ms. Anna Christina Ibahan
51	28. EnP. Lydia Muñeca S. Melgar	PPDO Oriental Mindoro	
52	29. Engr. Aireen L. Marcaida	PPDO Palawan	
53	30. EnP. Anthony Dantis	PPDO Occidental Mindoro	Mr. Ron Lowell Karl Daproza
54	31. EnP. Willard P. Mortos	PPDO Romblon	Mr. Christoper Mariño

55 56	32. EnP. Amormio CJ S. Benter 33. Engr. Jovenee C. Sagun	CPDO Calapan City CPDO Puerto Princesa City
57		
58	Absent	
59	34. Dir. Arnold G. Alindada	FDA MIMAROPA
60	35. Dir. Ramon L. Rivera	PCA MIMAROPA
61	36. Mr. Luis Caraan	Kabang Kalikasan ng Pilipinas
62	37. Ms. Marie Grace G. Faylona	MBCFI
63	Cuesta	
64 65	<u>Guests</u> 38. ARD Donna Mayor Gordove	
65 66	39. Ms. Consuelo M. Matundan	DENR MIMAROPA DENR MIMAROPA
67	40. Mr. Mathew Dela Cruz	DENR MIMAROPA
68	41. Ms. Marilyn R. Limpiada	DENR MIMAROPA
69	42. Mr. Allan G. Acosta	DOST MIMAROPA
70	43. Mr. Ferdinand T. Aparri	DTI MIMAROPA
71	44. EnP. Nicole Yuri V. Dorado	EMB MIMAROPA
72	45. Ms. Sienna M. De Luna	EMB MIMAROPA
73	46. Ms. Merlie Dignadice	CPDO Puerto Princesa City
74	47. Mr. Joemer Samong	NCIP MIMAROPA
75	48. Mr. Bryan Atienza	NFA IV
76	49. Ms. Malou E. Marasigan	NFAIV
77	50. EnP. John Francisco A. Pontillas	
78	51. Ms. Sharlene D. Vilches	PPDO Palawan
79	52. Ms. Sheryll B. Sarabia	NEDA MIMAROPA and DAC Secretary
80	53. Mr. Roy Á. Dimayuga	NEDA MIMAROPA and IDC Secretary
81	54. Ms. Kimberly Ann T. Pilongo	NEDA MIMAROPA
82	55. Mr. Angelo Paolo Aboboto	NEDA MIMAROPA
83	56. Enp. Julius Carlo F. Hilado	NEDA MIMAROPA
84	57. Mr. Jhunjun F. Fajutagana	NEDA MIMAROPA
85	58. Ms. Lisabelle C. Carpio	NEDA MIMAROPA
86	59. Mr. Ruther John B. Col-long	NEDA MIMAROPA
87	60. Ms. Mirabelle B. Lanuza	NEDA MIMAROPA
88	61. Ms. Sara J. Marasigan	NEDA MIMAROPA
89	62. Ms. Pamela L. De Torres	NEDA MIMAROPA
90	63. Ms. Charmaine M. Bejasa	NEDA MIMAROPA
91	64. Mr. Mel Anthony I. Atienza	NEDA MIMAROPA
92	65. Engr. Amalia S. Tuppil	NEDA MIMAROPA
93	66. Engr. Francis Bayani De Guzman	
94	67. Mr. Keizher T. Marasigan	
95	68. Mr. Jojo R. Datinguinoo	
96	69. Ms. Marissa M. Morales	
97	70. Ms. Angelus G. Genterola	NEDA MIMAROPA
98		
99	I. PRELIMINARIES	
100	- 1	
101		1:35 in the afternoon with the singing of the
102		n followed by an invocation and the singing of the
103	MIMAROPA Hymn.	
104		
105	II. BUSINESS PROPER	
106		
107	A. Declaration of Quoru	m
108		

Ms. Jobelle M. Cruzado of NEDA MIMAROPA called the roll. Of the 35 members, 12 were present and 19 were represented, registering a quorum at 88.57% attendance.

B. Welcome Remarks

112

113

130

131 132

133

134 135

136 137

138

139 140

141 142

143

144

155

114 EDC Chairperson Rodne R. Galicha welcomed the members and guests 115 present. He said that this period is very important not only for the country 116 but for the world as he was also attending the United Nations (UN) 117 Climate Change Conference in the United Kingdom where strengthened 118 efforts to build resilience to climate change were being discussed. The 119 conference brought parties together to accelerate action towards the 120 goals of the Paris Agreement and the UN Framework Convention on 121 Climate Change. He informed the body of the convention's four goals: a) 122 accelerate urgent action to secure global net zero by mid-century and 123 keep 1.5°C within reach; b) help communities and natural habitats to 124 adapt to the impacts of climate change; c) demonstrate that public and 125 private finance is being mobilized for the climate; and d) bring countries, 126 businesses, civil societies, and citizens together to deliver on the Paris 127 Agreement. In the end, PSR Galicha, encouraged everyone to stay 128 healthy and safe and hoped for a fruitful and productive meeting ahead. 129

C. Proposed Agenda

On motion duly seconded, the proposed agenda was approved as presented.

D. Approval of the Minutes of the previous EDC meeting

On motion duly seconded, the minutes of the 3rd quarter EDC meeting conducted on August 05 was approved.

E. Secretary's Report

Ms. Cruzado reported the status of agreements during the 3rd quarter EDC meeting.

145 She informed the body that the RDC, during its 76th full council meeting 146 held on September 03 virtually through Zoom, passed RDC Resolution 147 2021-076-1003 "Approving the inclusion of the proposed No. 148 construction of Naujan Lake Wetland Center in Oriental Mindoro in the 149 MIMAROPA Regional Development Investment Program (RDIP) 2017-150 2022." Copy of the resolution was provided to the office of the Provincial 151 Governor of Oriental Mindoro, copy furnished regional directors of DENR 152 MIMAROPA, DOT-TIEZA, DOT MIMAROPA, and DPWH MIMAROPA on 153 September 23. 154

On the endorsement of the Liwasan ng Mamamayan in Oriental Mindoro, Ms. Cruzado reported that the Provincial Government of Oriental Mindoro complied with all necessary documentary requirements. The RDC, during

its 76th full council meeting held on September 03 virtually through Zoom, 159 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-076-1004 "Approving the inclusion of 160 the Proposed Establishment of Liwasan ng Mamamayan: Oriental Mindoro 161 People's Park and Public Plaza in the MIMAROPA RDIP 2017-2022." Copy 162 of the resolution was provided to the office of the Provincial Governor of 163 Oriental Mindoro, copy furnished regional directors of DENR MIMAROPA, 164 DOT-TIEZA, DOT MIMAROPA, and DPWH MIMAROPA on September 23. 165 The project was included in the FY 2023 AIP of DOT MIMAROPA. 166

167

177

195

205

On the endorsement of the proposed farm-to-market roads (FMRs) in the 168 municipality of Corcuera in Romblon, Ms. Cruzado informed that the 169 Committee recommended RDC endorsement of the proposed FMRs 170 171 subject to revision of the project details based on Administrative Order 16, s. 2020 entitled "Revised General Guidelines on the 172 No. Implementation of the Department of Agriculture Farm-to-Market Roads 173 Development Program." She added that the Secretariat provided LGU 174 175 Corcuera with a copy of Department of Agriculture Administrative Order No. 16, s. 2020 on August 09, 2021. 176

Ms. Cruzado informed the members that the FMR project from Barangay San 178 Agustin to Barangay Ambulong was dropped due to difficulty in acquiring 179 Right of Way (ROW) by LGU Corcuera. However, LGU Corcuera was able to 180 revise the project documents and complied with the guidelines of DA AO 181 No. 16, s. 2020 for the rehabilitation/concreting of FMR from Barangay 182 Mangansag to Barangay San Roque project. The revised project brief 183 reflecting revised project details and cost (changed to ₱25 million) was 184 submitted by LGU Corcuera to the Secretariat on August 20. 185

186 The RDC, during its 76th full council meeting conducted on September 03, 187 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-076-1006 "Favorably endorsing the 188 Proposed Rehabilitation and Concreting of the Farm-to-Market Road 189 Project of the Municipality of Corcuera, Romblon." Copy of the resolution 190 was provided to the office of the Municipal Mayor of Corcuera in 191 Romblon, copy furnished DA MIMAROPA and the Provincial Government 192 of Romblon on September 23. The project was included in the FY 2023 193 AIP of DA MIMAROPA. 194

Ms. Cruzado added that the Committee recommended RDC 196 endorsement of the MIMAROPA Region component of the proposed 197 Fisheries and Coastal Resiliency (FishCoRe) Project subject to 198 a) Sangguniang submission of the followina: Panlalawigan 199 endorsement from concerned LGUs; b) project sustainability and fish 200 landing area network plans; c) detailed project component costs for 201 the municipalities of Lubang and Looc; d) rationale on the selection of 202 Milkfish and Shellfish as the primary commodities for Lubang and 203 Looc; and e) baseline data of the target indicators. 204

BFAR MIMAROPA submitted all the required documents on August 27 to
 the Secretariat. The RDC, during its 76th full council meeting conducted
 on September 03, passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-076-1005

- "Endorsing the MIMAROPA Region Component of the Fisheries and
 Coastal Resiliency (FishCoRe) Project of the Department of Agriculture."
 Copy of the resolution was provided to office of the DA Secretary, copy
 furnished regional director of BFAR MIMAROPA on September 23.
- On September 20, a kick-off meeting hosted by the World Bank Task 214 Team was conducted to: a) review and confirm the project details; b) 215 finalize the procurement plan for the first 18 months of the project; c) 216 confirm that all aspects of the project are consistent with all World Bank 217 operations requirements: d) finalize public disclosure of the 218 Environmental and Social documents for the project; e) assess the 219 project's readiness for implementation; f) review the main legal terms 220 221 and conditions of the Bank Loan, and its disbursement arrangements.
- In a bilateral meeting conducted by NEDA and BFAR central offices, outstanding issues on the project such as the determination of exact sites of livelihood under the Marlin Component that accounts for 68% of the total project cost, were discussed. Issues raised should be acted upon with substantial responses and inputs. BFAR will also send an official communication on its response and compliance to the comments and issues raised.
- Per updates of NEDA ANRES, the RDCs of regions 1, 9, CAR, and
 MIMAROPA already issued their favorable endorsement of the
 respective regional components of the project.
 - Lastly, Ms. Cruzado provided updates on the Committee's recommendation on the proposed inclusion of the NCIP MIMAROPA as an additional member of the EDC. The RDC, during its 76th full council meeting conducted on September 03, passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-076-1017 "Confirming the Inclusion of National Commission on Indigenous Peoples (NCIP) MIMAROPA as a Regular Voting Member of the Economic Development Committee (EDC)." Copy of the resolution was provided to office of the NCIP MIMAROPA regional director on September 23.
- 243 244 245

246

247 248

253

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

213

222

F. Matters for Approval/Review/Endorsement

1. Proposed ENRIS Spatial Decision Support for Palawan Island Eco-Region

EnP. John Francisco A. Pontillas of the Palawan Council for Sustainable
 Development Staff (PCSDS) presented the proposed Environment and
 Natural Resources Information System (ENRIS) Spatial Decision
 Support for Palawan Island Eco-Region.

He informed the Committee that the project aims to contribute to efficient land use, enhanced ecosystem condition and services, water and food security, and climate change resilience under the Environmentally Critical Areas Network (ECAN) of the Strategic Environmental Plan (SEP) for the Palawan Island Eco-region by the establishment of a web-based ENRIS. The proposal is a co-financing project between the Korean Government and the Philippines with a proposed financing of USD8.8 million and will run for 36 months targeting 12 catchments in the Palawan Eco-region.

262

272

305

263 The project's expected outcome include: a) data accessibility improvement and uptake promotion; b) environment-cum-agro ecosystem 264 governance in terms of policy, assessment and regulation, investment 265 improved: c) enhancement of environment-cum-agro promotion 266 ecosystem information management, analysis technology, and application 267 among individuals and institutions related to water and food security, and 268 climate change; d) improvement of the Palawan eco-region's environment, 269 water security, and productivity through the realization of advanced 270 271 scientific decision support.

Dir. Mendoza of NEDA MIMAROPA inquired if the project includes 273 underground mines reserves. EnP. Pontillas answered the PCSD is 274 275 currently targeting ecosystem services related to land use planning, specifically on eco system services that support food security such as 276 soil and water. The concern on mining will be explored once the project is 277 fully developed. He added that according to the DENR, the project was 278 endorsed to NEDA Central Office and PCSD is currently waiting and 279 hoping for its approval and endorsement to KOICA. 280

- 281 Dir. Mendoza said that the NEDA Central Office forwarded the project to 282 NEDA MIMAROPA for review, and initial comments were paved mainly to 283 further refine the proposal. He recommended to expand the ENRIS further 284 and include other environmental resources not just readily observable 285 land cover and land uses. Resources that are not seen but are being 286 exhausted and might get depleted such as pollution or over extortion of 287 ground water, should be included. He inquired on the possible application 288 of ENRIS ECAN on development planning, particularly on the formulation 289 of the Provincial Development & Physical Framework Plans (PDPFPs), 290 Comprehensive Land Use Plans (CLUPs) and zoning ordinances, 291 Comprehensive Development Plans (CDPs), and Local Development 292 Investment Programs (LDIPs) of provinces and LGUs, as well as to the 293 294 regional plans such as the Regional Physical Framework Plan (RPFP). He also asked on the mode of sharing of the information database and 295 Geographic Information system (GIS) with the users of the information at 296 all levels including LGUs, RLAs, and the private sector. 297 298
- EnP. Pontillas answered that the project is a web based information system. Arrangement with the different organizations including but not limited to the DENR, DA, and LGUs, shall be made regarding data access and sharing. Once on the web, the goal is to make the information accessible to everybody including policy makers, farmers, land developers, and LGUs.
- ARD Tuddao inquired whether existing rules and regulations related to governance aspects are covered by the metadata and other parameters to be included in the system. He added that other critical matters should

be inputted in ENRIS such as existing land tenure. Lastly, he inquired if the Palawan Forest Land Use Plan was included in the ENRIS as basis for decision support. EnP. Pontillas answered that the ENRIS, as a decision support system, will not just cover the physic-bio but shall also cover the legal aspect.

EDC Chairperson Galicha said that the system should also be aligned with the Climate and Disaster Risk Assessment (CIDRA) of the municipalities. There are many plans that should be considered in the project. With the system being digital, capacity trainings on the application of the system should be conducted for the municipalities. Infrastructure support such as accessibility to the internet and good signal should be included in the system.

Dr. Grace T. Pascua of NCIP MIMAROPA said that it was about time we shifted to digitization. With this being a way for communities to link with the government, she hoped that networks will also be set up in the IP communities to immediately address their needs. She requested for capacity building not only for IP communities but for the young generation as well.

329 EnP. Pontillas noted the comments and recommendations of the 330 members. Information such as Certificate of Ancestral Domain Titles 331 (CADTs), Ancestral Domain Certificates, agriculture and agro industrial 332 development and Strategic Agriculture and Fisheries 333 areas, Development Zones (SAFDZs), shall be considered in the system where 334 all data can be managed and transformed into information. The 335 component for capacity building is already included in the proposal. 336

The Committee recommended RDC endorsement of the ENRIS Spatial Decision Support for Palawan Island Eco-Region.

340 341 342

349

337

338

339

322

2. Integrated Water Resources Management Framework

343 DENR MIMAROPA Assistant Regional Director Vicente B. Tuddao, Jr. 344 presented the Integrated Water Resources Management Framework. He 345 said that during the World Summit on Sustainable Development held in 346 September 2002 in Johannesburg, countries including the Philippines 347 agreed to formulate and implement their respective Integrated Water 348 Resource Management (IWRM) and Water Efficiency Plans by 2005.

He explained that IWRM is a collaborative process that promotes the 350 coordinated development and management of water, land, and related 351 resources within hydrological boundaries in order to maximize the 352 resultant economic and social welfare in an equitable manner without 353 compromising the sustainability of vital ecosystems. Integrated management means that all the different uses of water and land 354 355 resources are considered together. Water allocations and management 356 decisions consider the effects of each use on the others. He mentioned 357 that the Philippine IWRM Plan Framework is a directional plan intended 358

- to guide different stakeholders involved in water resources management,
 at different levels, to either prepare their respective IWRM plans, update
 or enhance their existing IWRM related plans, or make IWRM an integral
 part of their development plans and programs.
- The IWRM is based on the three principles: a) economic efficiency, b) social equity, and c) environmental sustainability. ARD Tuddao added that the National IWRM Plan Framework - "Working Together to Secure Sustainable Water for All" – is a directional plan that serves as a roadmap and collaborative platform for all stakeholders and waterrelated agencies to effectively work together to achieve water for all in a sustainable, equitable, and ecologically balanced manner.
- He, then discussed the MIMAROPA IWRM Framework which has four
 sustainable outcomes: a) Effective Protection and Regulation for
 Water Security and Ecosystem Health; b) Sustainable Water
 Resources and Responsive Services for Present and Future Needs; c)
 Improved Effectiveness, Accountability, and Synergy among Water
 Related Institutions and Stakeholders; and d) Innovative Responses
 to Future Challenges.
- 379 ARD Tuddao also tackled the identified issues and concerns relative to 380 the IWRM in MIMAROPA which include: a) lack of site-specific studies 381 on IWRM such as hydrology; b) lack of budget allocation on IWRM 382 implementation; and c) no existing database on IWRM. Among the 383 recommendations identified were: a) tapping of academe sections and 384 harmonization of studies from NWRB, MGB, NIA etc.; b) creation of 385 Action Plan based on agencies' mandates and priority programs in 386 relation to IWRM; and c) data collection on IWRM initiatives must be 387 raised during the TWG-WRM Meeting. 388
- 389 Mr. Karl G. Tamban of DOST MIMAROPA informed the members that the 390 DOST has ongoing projects regarding water resources management in 391 geographically isolated and disadvantaged areas (GIDAs) particularly in 392 Romblon and Marinduque wherein solar powered water filtration systems 393 394 were installed. A solar desalination technology project is currently pipelined in collaboration with Malaysia and in partnership with Palawan 395 State University (PSU). He added that DOST is planning on putting up a 396 watershed utilizing artificial intelligence on disaster risk reduction 397 management (DRRM) in Oriental Mindoro including the installment of 398 flow monitoring stations. He suggested including these DOST measures 399 and initiatives in the IWRM Plan. 400
- ARD Tuddao commended DOST for its initiatives and noted the importance of the projects being implemented by DOST as a member of the technical working group (TWG) on water resource management. He urged DOST to raise this matter during the TWG meeting so that it may be included in the consolidated agency initiatives under the GAA or funded under outside sources.
- 408

401

363

EnP. Pontillas provided his comments on the IWRM Framework. These include: a) take cognizance of other water sources such as harvesting atmospheric water and rain water that are large resources that also need to be managed; b) generate data in terms of water supply and demand and account for the different major users of water as this is important in projecting the need for water over time; and c) knowledge management.

ARD Atienza of NEDA MIMAROPA also commended DENR MIMAROPA in coming up with the IWRM Framework and suggested adding indicators relative to the environment to gage if the framework is really being adopted at the regional, provincial, and municipal levels. Chapter 20 of the MIMAROPA RDP can be referred to for the list of possible indicators. ARD Tuddao said that the indicators suggested by ARD Atienza will be included in the overall structure of the framework.

- 424 Dr. Marie Grace T. Pascua of NCIP MIMAROPA inquired on the funding 425 source of the IWRM Plan and reminded to consider the free prior and 426 informed consent (FPIC) in the planning process.
- 427 RD Mendoza commended DENR MIMAROPA for championing, adopting, 428 and using as a planning and policy framework the IWRM. He said that 429 the management of Mekong River that transcends China in the most 430 upstream part and Vietnam, Laos, and Cambodia at the downstream part, 431 is being done using the IWRM Framework to avoid the occurrence of 432 future wars relative to water scarcity. In the absence of such framework, 433 gaps that may be encountered are on water supply and sanitation; and 434 future conflicts would be in agriculture, fisheries, mariculture, and even 435 eco-tourism. The NEDA fully supports the IWRM Framework and 436 methodology being advocated and used by DENR. 437

On motion duly seconded, the Committee recommended RDC endorsement of the proposed IWRM Framework of DENR as an integral part of development planning and programming in the region.

3. Updated RDIP 2017-2022 and FY 2023 AIP

Cruzado presented the MIMAROPA Regional Development 445 Ms. Investment Program (RDIP) 2017-2022 that is updated annually to 446 revalidate and enhance the investment programs, activities, and projects 447 (PAPs) of agency regional offices (AROs), state universities and 448 colleges (SUCs) and government owned and controlled corporations 449 (GOCCs) in the region. It ensures that PAPs remain consistent with the 450 goals and strategies identified in the Philippine Development Plan 451 Regional Development Plan (RDP), Regional (PDP), Physical 452 Framework Plan (RPFP), and local development plans (Provincial and 453 City/Municipal Development Plans) and are given the appropriate 454 funding to generate the intended results/outcome. Moreover, the FY 455 2023 Annual Investment Program (AIP) is included to serve as the basis 456 in the review of agency budget proposals for FY 2023. 457

458

415

423

438

439

440

441 442

443 444

The updating of the RDIP is expected to: (1) include priority or pipeline 459 PAPs for NEDA Investment Coordination Committee (ICC) approval for 460 FY 2023 budget and implementation; (2) identify priority PAPs for FY 461 2023 to be funded from General Appropriations Act (GAA), Official 462 Development Assistance (ODA), or through Public Private Partnership 463 (PPP) or other funding sources; (3) update the investment cost of PAPs 464 for years 2020, 2021 and 2022 of the current RDIP; and (4) identify 465 unfunded PAPs that are included in the current RDIP which can be re-466 proposed in the succeeding medium-term investment program or can be 467 proposed to be dropped in the RDIP. 468

- 469 She informed that on October 14, the MIMAROPA RDC conducted a 470 471 consultation workshop for the updating of the MIMAROPA RDIP and the preparation of the FY 2023 AIP through zoom videoconference. The 472 activity was participated in by the representatives from different RLAs, 473 LGUs, GOCCs, SUCs, and the RDC private sector representatives. Four 474 475 workshop groups/sectoral committees validated and reviewed the submitted agency investment programs for FYs 2021, 2021, and 2022 476 including PAPs for FY 2023 funding and implementation. The sectoral 477 workshops discussed the next steps in the RDIP updating and FY 2023 478 AIP preparation. The main outputs of the workshop were the validated 479 sectoral investment programs to include the priority projects of the sector 480 and the region. 481
- RD Mendoza added that RDIP 2017-2022 and FY 2023 AIP are being 483 updated to basically synchronize planning, investment programming, 484 and budgeting. Upon issuance of the National Budget Call, the 485 agencies will use the updated RDIP 2017-2022 in coming with the FY 486 2023 National Expenditure Program (NEP). The RDIP includes 487 flagship programs and projects of agencies that may be funded 488 development official assistance (ODA), through General 489 Appropriations Act (GAA), or through PPP financing. 490 491

482

492

493 494

495

496 497

498

499

500

501 502 The Committee recommended endorsement to the RDC of the Updated RDIP 2017-2022 and FY 2023 AIP.

4. Guidelines on the preparation of the 2021 Regional Development Report

Ms. Cruzado also presented the Guidelines on the preparation of the 2021 Regional Development Report (RDR) that provides an annual assessment of the implementation of the development objectives and targets as set forth in the MIMAROPA Regional Development Plan (RDP).

The MIMAROPA RDR contains an assessment of the performance of the region for a given year based on the targets in the MIMAROPA RDP 2017-2022 Midterm Update and its accompanying revalidated Results Matrix (RM). It also provides strategic and policy direction to refocus priorities and/or catch-up with the targets indicators. She added that the 2021 RDR preparation guidelines shall also assess the region's

- 509 performance relative to the implementation of rehabilitation and 510 recovery plan for COVID-19, Bayahihan to Recover as One Act I, II, 511 and III, Balik Probinsya, Bagong Pag-asa (BP²) program, and the 512 whole-of-nation approach.
- 513 514 The annual accomplishment reports and other sectoral inputs of the 515 agency regional offices (AROs), state universities and colleges (SUCs), 516 government owned and controlled corporation (GOCCs), local 517 government units (LGUs), and private sector representatives (PSRs) will 518 be used as bases in the evaluation of the performance of the region.
- 520 She added that gender-fair language (GFL) will be used in the writing of 521 regional development report.

519

522

534

535

536 537

538 539

550

- 523 EnP. Pontillas inquired if the MIMAROPA RDR is aligned with the 524 sustainable development goals (SDGs). Ms. Cruzado answered that all 525 plans including the RDP, RM, RDR, and the RDIP are aligned with the 526 Philippine Development Plan (PDP), SDGs, Ambisyon Natin 2040, and 527 the whole-of-nation approach.
- RD Mendoza added that MIMAROPA RDP is a cascade of the Philippine
 Development Plan (PDP) that took into consideration the Ambisyon Natin
 2040 as framework and planning guide. To satisfy international
 commitment on climate change, reduction of emissions adaptations, and
 the SDGs. In short, both the PDP and RDP are fully compliant to the SDGs.
 - The Committee recommended RDC endorsement of the guidelines on the preparation of the 2021 Regional Development Report.
 - 5. Proposal to declare the province of Marinduque as a mining free zone
- RD Mendoza of NEDA MIMAROPA presented the proposal to declare the 540 province of Marinduque as a mining free zone. The Marinduque Council 541 Environmental Concerns (MACEC), а church based for non-542 governmental organization, appealed to all government agencies, civil 543 544 society organizations (CSOs), religious organizations and the academe in Marinduque to manifest opposition to Executive Order No. 130, s. 545 2021: Amending Section 4 of EO No. 79, s. 2012, Institutionalizing and 546 Implementing Reforms in the Philippine Mining Sector, Providing Policies 547 and Guidelines to Ensure Environmental Protection and Responsible 548 Mining in the Utilization of Mineral Resources. 549
- 551 RD Mendoza said that MACEC provided copies of resolutions and 552 statements from various local government units (LGUs), CSOs, religious 553 organizations, Sangguniang Kabataan, and other youth organizations 554 requesting to: a) deny with finality the mineral production sharing 555 agreement (MPSA) application of Marcopper and 38 other mining 556 applications; b) delist Marinduque from the mining tenement area; and 557 c) declare the province of Marinduque as a mining-free zone. The

558 MACEC also reported the presence of unidentified nuclear materials and 559 100 barrels of hazardous waste found in the Marcopper mining site.

He informed the body that the RDC-TWG conducted an online meeting 561 on July 29 to discuss the following: a) proposed action to declare 562 Marinduque as a mining-free zone; b) presence of radioactive 563 materials and 100 barrels of hazardous wastes in the Marcopper 564 mining site; and c) updates on the construction of flood/sediment 565 control structure in Mogpog River in Marinduque. The meeting served 566 as a venue for the stakeholders to raise their concerns regarding the 567 status of mining in Marindugue. 568

569 570 As part of the agreements, parallel activities were recommended to be undertaken, as follows: a) all municipalities in Marinduque be enjoined 571 to update their CLUPs and ZOs to declare the province's metallic mineral 572 areas under strict protection zone and be closed to all human activities 573 574 except for scientific studies and/or ceremonial or religious use by indigenous communities; b) DA, DOT, DTI, and LGUs of Marinduque, 575 among others, shall be enjoined to develop further agriculture and 576 tourism in the province to spur livelihood and employment opportunities 577 and improve the local economy; c) support in the formulation and 578 implementation of recovery and rehabilitation efforts to address the 579 impacts of the mining waste such as acid and toxic chemicals it 580 generated on the environment; d) conduct of researches, sustained tree 581 planting activities by the DENR, MGB, LGUs, and civil society 582 organizations; and e) immediate approval and implementation of the 583 proposed flood/sediment control structure in Mogpog River. 584 585

ARD Tuddao requested MGB to provide comments on the initiative to 586 declare Marinduque as mining-free zone and inquired if there are any 587 existing approved long term exploration permits pertaining to mining in 588 Marinduque. Engr. Markus Peter Mantubig of MGB MIMAROPA said they 589 had no comments on the initiative and fully support its endorsement to 590 the RDC. He added that there were pending applications for exploration 591 permit in Marinduque. There is one approved application for exploration 592 593 permit granted to Affluere Minerals Corporation, however, the latter has no activity. 594

596 EnP. Pontillas inquired if a Cost Benefit Analysis was made or accessible 597 to the public. EDC Chairperson added that there have been so many 598 literatures on the cost benefit of mining in Marinduque.

600 RD Mendoza answered that a detailed CBA based on NPV and IRR has 601 yet to be fully done. But if a cost will be put on the environmental impact 602 on the number of deaths caused by the effects of mining activities, the 603 cost will definitely outweigh the benefits. RD Mendoza added that it would 604 be better for large corporations to explore other alternative livelihood and 605 employment opportunities such as tourism and agriculture to make 606 development in Marinduque more inclusive.

607

595

599

560

The Committee recommended favorable endorsement of the RDC on the initiative to declare the province of Marinduque as a mining-free zone.

610 611

628

629

630 631

632 633

634 635

636

637

638

639

640

653

6. Proposed schedule of the CY 2022 RDC meetings

612 613 Ms. Cruzado presented the proposed schedule of CY 2022 RDC 614 meetings. She said that Article X, section 14 of the Constitution provides 615 the creation of Regional Development Councils (RDCs) and other similar 616 bodies composed of local government officials, regional heads of 617 departments, and other government officers and representatives from 618 non-government organizations within the region.

619 620 EDC Chairperson Galicha inquired on the mode of conduct of EDC meetings in 2022, given the New Normal. RD Mendoza answered that it 621 would depend on the alert levels placed on the provinces as well as the 622 infection rates. Based on studies conducted by NEDA, there is greater 623 624 economic loss if government offices are not fully opened for transactions. Even the Department of Education is identifying pilot areas and schools 625 where face-to-face learnings may be conducted. The same is also being 626 done by the Commission on Higher Education (CHED). 627

On motion duly seconded, the proposed schedule of CY 2022 RDC meetings was recommended for RDC approval.

G. Matters for Information

7. List of Protected Areas (PAs) in the Region under ENIPAS Act

ARD Tuddao presented the list of Protected Areas (PAs) in the MIMAROPA Region. A protected area is a clearly defined geographical space, recognized, dedicated and managed, through legal or other effective means, to achieve the long term conservation of nature with associated ecosystem services and cultural values.

641 The following are the two governing laws for protected areas: a) RA 642 643 No. 7586 or NIPAS Act of 1992 - "National Integrated Protected Areas System (NIPAS)" is the classification and administration of all 644 designated protected areas to maintain essential ecological processes 645 and life-support systems, to preserve genetic diversity, to ensure 646 sustainable use of resources found therein, and to maintain their 647 natural conditions to the greatest extent possible; and b) RA No. 11038 648 or ENIPAS Act of 2018 - An Act Declaring Protected Areas and 649 Providing for Their Management, Amending for This Purpose Republic 650 Act No. 7586, Otherwise Known as the "National Integrated Protected 651 Areas System (NIPAS) Act of 1992" and for Other Purposes. 652

654 Currently, there are six legislated PAs (or those with national 655 legislation through RA); five proclaimed PAs (with presidential 656 proclamation); and ten initial components of which: three were 657 endorsed and deliberated by the National NIPAS Review Committee 658 (NNRC), one was endorsed to the NNRC for disestablishment, and six 659 are with ongoing PASA and consultations.

660 661

662

663

664

665

679

680 681

682

683

684

685

686

687

688

689 690

698

8. Status of MSMEs COVID-19 Recovery Efforts in the Region

ARD Rodrigo Mariposque of DTI MIMAROPA presented the status of the COVID-19 pandemic that recorded various impact across sectors of the economy.

666 He informed that a total of 52,853 MSMEs was affected by COVID-19 667 in the region as of December 2020. Palawan recorded the highest 668 number of affected MSMEs at 19, 270. This was followed by Oriental 669 Mindoro with 14,046 affected MSMEs, Marinduque with 6,839 affected 670 MSMEs, Occidental Mindoro with 6,673 affected MSMEs, and Romblon 671 with 6,025 affected MSMEs. Out of the 52,853 MSMEs affected by 672 COVID-19 in the region, 42,282 MSMEs are fully operational, 7,924 673 MSMEs are partially operational, and 2,647 remain closed. Concerned 674 agencies continue to provide support for our MSMEs in the region to 675 recover from the adverse effects of the pandemic at the soonest 676 possible time. The recovery of our MSMEs will be vital for our regional 677 economy to bounce back and adopt to the new normal. 678

9. Activities for the National Rice Awareness Month (NRAM)

Ms. Charisma Love G. Gonzales of the Philippine Rice Research Institute (DA-PhilRice) presented the highlights of Proclamation No. 524, s. 2004 and planned activities in celebration of the 2021 NRAM at the national and regional levels. With the theme "Be RICEponsibly healthy," the celebration aims to encourage every Filipino to do their small share of RICEponsibility by valuing every grain of rice and eating healthier rice to benefit themselves, other consumers, rice farmers and the country as a whole.

- The celebration also raises awareness on the importance of healthier forms of rice that are locally produced such as pigmented and brown rice. Golden Rice, on the other hand, is a type of rice with betacarotene, which can be converted into vitamin A as needed by the body. Studies show that a cup of cooked Golden Rice can provide 30-50% Estimated Average Requirement of vitamin A for pre-school children and two cups for school children and adults.
- Ms. Gonzales stressed that the health benefits of rice depend on its type. She explained that white or milled or polished rice is a good source of carbohydrates that provide the energy needed in daily functions. It also contains 6%-10% protein. Unfortunately, this kind of rice has a relatively high glycaemic index, which indicates a faster conversion of carbohydrates to sugars, particularly glucose.

706 Ms. Gonzales presented the month-long celebration activities that 707 include Quiz Bee on Rice Matters, Poster-Making Contest, social 708 media information campaigns, and radio plugs.

710 **III. ADJOURNMENT**

711 712

713 714

709

EDC Chairperson Galicha reminded everyone of the schedule of the 4th Quarter RDC Full Council Meeting on December 03, 2021.

- The meeting was adjourned at 6:05 PM.
- 716 717

718 CERTIFIED CORRECT:

ATTESTED:

719 720

721 JOBELLE M. CRUZADO

722 Acting EDC Secretary

RODNE R. GALICHA EDC Chairperson

REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL MIMAROPA Region

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE First Quarter Meeting February 22, 2022 Calapan City (Online)

MATTERS ARISING FROM THE FOURTH QUARTER MEETING

AGENDA ITEM/ISSUE	AGREEMENTS	STATUS
Proposed Environment and Natural Resources Information System (ENRIS) Spatial Decision Support for Palawan Island Eco-Region	The Committee recommended RDC endorsement of the ENRIS Spatial Decision Support for Palawan Island Eco-Region.	The RDC, during its 77 th full council meeting held on December 03 virtually through Zoom, passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-077-1022 "Favorably Endorsing The Environment and Natural Resources Information System (ENRIS) Spatial Decision Support for Palawan Island Eco- Region to KOICA for Financing." Copy of the resolution was provided to PCSD on December 21, 2021.
Integrated Water Resources Management (IWRM) Framework	The Committee recommended RDC endorsement of the proposed IWRM Framework of DENR as an integral part of development planning and programming in the region.	The Philippine Government has endorsed the project to KOICA last January 4, 2022. The RDC, during its 77 th full council meeting held on December 03 virtually through Zoom, passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-077-1023 "Adopting the MIMAROPA Integrated Water Resource Management Framework as an Integral Part of Development Planning and Programming in the Region" Copy of the resolution was provided to DENR MIMAROPA on December 21, 2021.
Updated	The Committee	DENR MIMAROPA will provide updates on actions taken regarding this matter. The RDC, during its 77 th full
Regional	recommended endorsement	council meeting held on

Development Investment Program (RDIP) 2017-2022 and FY 2023 Agency Investment Program (AIP)	to the RDC of the Updated RDIP 2017-2022 and FY 2023 AIP.	December 03 virtually through Zoom, passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-077-1020 "Approving and Adopting the Updated MIMAROPA Regional Development Investment Program (RDIP) and Annual Investment Program (AIP) for Fiscal Year 2023"
		Copy of the Updated MIMAROPA RDIP 2017-2022 was transmitted to all RDC members on December 27, 2021. The FY 2023 AIP will be considered in the FY 2023 budget review and consultaion.
Guidelines on the preparation of the 2021 Regional Development Report	The Committee recommended RDC endorsement of the guidelines on the preparation of the 2021 Regional Development Report.	The RDC, during its 77 th full council meeting conducted virtually on December 03 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-076- 1021 approving the 2021 Regional Development Report Preparation Guidelines.
		Copy of the resolution was transmitted to all RDC members on December 22, 2021.
		The Secretariat is undertaking data gathering as a preparatory activity for the preparation of the CY 2021 RDR.
Proposal to declare the province of Marinduque as a mining free zone	The Committee recommended favorable endorsement of the RDC on the initiative to declare the province of Marinduque as a mining-free zone.	The RDC, during its 77 th full council meeting held on December 03 virtually through Zoom, passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-077-1024 "Favorably Endorsing the Initiative to Declare the Province of Marinduque as a Mining-Free Zone"
		Copy of the resolution was provided to Marinduque Council for Environmental Concerns (MACEC) on December 21, 2021.
Proposed schedule of the	The Committee recommended RDC approval	The RDC, during its 77 th full council meeting conducted virtually on December 03 passed

CY 2022 meetings	RDC	of the proposed schedule of CY 2022 RDC meetings	RDC Resolution No. 2021-076- 1027 approving the schedule of CY 2022 Regional Development Council meetings.
			Copy of the resolution and CY 2022 schedule of RDC FC meetings were provided to all RDC members on December 22, 2021.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

First Quarter Meeting February 22, 2022 Calapan City (online)

BRIEF FROM THE EDC SECRETARIAT

Subject: FY 2023 RDC Budget Review

1. Presidential Executive Order 325, s. 1996 mandates the Regional Development Councils (RDCs) to review and endorse to the national government the annual budgets of agency regional offices (AROs), state universities and colleges (SUCs), and selected government owned and controlled corporations (GOCCs).

2. The MIMAROPA RDC conducts the annual budget review to ensure that the programs, activities, and projects (PAPs) proposed by AROs, SUCs, and GOCCs are consistent with the updated Regional Development Investment Program (RDIP) 2017-2022 that was approved by the RDC during its 77th full council meeting on December 03, 2021.

3. PAPs under the FY 2023 budget proposals must be supportive of the region's development priorities and responsive to: a) 0-10 Point Socioeconomic Agenda and the Updated MIMAROPA Regional Development Plan (RDP) 2017-2022 Midterm Update; b) Public Investment Program and the approved FY 2023-2025 Three-Year Rolling Infrastructure Program (TRIP); and c) Section 4 of EO No. 138, s. 2021 where NGAs shall focus on policy and standards development for service delivery, provision of technical assistance, monitoring, and performance assessment of the local government units (LGUs).

4. The budget proposals of the concerned agencies shall also consider the following priority PAPs of the region: a) Build Back Better (BBB) and climate change-related PAPs considering the MIMAROPA Rehabilitation and Recovery Plan (RRP) for areas affected by typhoon "Odette"; b) PAPs for gender and development (GAD) adopting the new guidelines of the Philippine Commission on Women (PCW) stating that the determination of compliance to the GAD budget floor shall be by agency and not by constituent unit; c) PAPs for COVID-19 response and recovery interventions; and d) the continuing impact of the pandemic and the Supreme Court decision in the "MANDANAS RULING".

5. Agencies that will undergo the budget review shall submit the following budget forms to the Sectoral Committee Secretariat:

- BP Form 1.1: FY 2023 Budget Proposal under Tier 1
- BP Form 1.2: FY 2023 Budget Proposal under Tier 2
- BP Form 2: FY 2021 Budget Utilization Rate
- BP Form 3: Status of FY 2022 RDC-endorsed Budget Proposals

6. The Secretariat shall present the consolidated report on the FY 2021 budget implementation report and the status of the FY 2022 budget proposals of the economic sector agencies. On the other hand, the FY 2023 budget proposals of economic development sector agencies shall be presented by their respective Regional Directors or Assistant Regional Directors.

7. Attached are the submitted RDC Budget Forms of the concerned agencies for reference.

8. Action requested: Recommend RDC endorsement.

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

BFAR MIMAROPA	FY 2021 Budget Utilization Rate		FY 2021 Budget Othization Rate		
ITEM	2021 GAA Approved Budget (P'000)	Amount Utilized as of December 31, 2021 (P'000)	% Utilization		
	(a)	(b)	(a/b)		
PS	46,556.00	46,556.00	100%		
MOOE - GAA (Region)	102,162.00	102,162.00	100%		
Downloads - C.O.	25,227.95	25,227.95	100%		
CAPITAL OUTLAY					
GRAND TOTAL	173,945.95	173,945.95	100%		

Reviewed by:

WILYN G. MANINGO OIC, Budget Officer

Prepared by:

RENE B. PARREÑO OIC, PU ELIZER S. SALILIG, MFT

Approved by:

Regional Director

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Status of the FY 2022 Proposed Programs, Activities and Projects (PAPs)

Agency: BFAR MIMAROPA

Programs/Activities/Projects	Amount Proposed (by the ARO and Endorsed by the RDC MIMAROPA for FY 2022) ('000)	Amount Approved (per 2022 GAA) ('000)	Reasons for deviation (if any)
include all PAPs endorsed by the RDC as reflected in the RDC resolution			Refers to the possible reason of the increase/decrease/non-inclusion of the project in the GAA
REGULAR PROGRAM - TIER 1			
1. Development of Organizational Policies,	3,419.00	3,164.00	
Plans and Procedure 2. Legal and Advisory Services	1,940.00	1 003 00	Reduction due to Mandanas Ruling Little augmentation for Adjudication
2. Legal and Auvisory Services	1,340.00	1,995.00	budget
3. Locally Funded and Foreign Assisted Sub-	7,000.00	-0-	Non- approval of extension of SAAD
Program: SAAD Program			Program for Fisheries
4. Fisheries Development Program	34,248.00		Reduction due to Mandanas Ruling
5. Fisheries Regulatory & Law Enforcement Program	26,030.00	19,907.00	Reduction due to Mandanas Ruling
6. Fisheries Extension Program	21,153.00	28,276.00	Transfer of scholarship budget from BFAR-Central Office to Regional Offices
7. Fisheries Policy Program	32.00	29.00	Reduction due to Mandanas Ruling
SUB-TOTAL (TIER 1)	93,822.00	85,910.00	
TIER 2			
8. Acquisition of proposed Lot and Building for Regional Field Office - Phase 1	35,000.00	35,000,00	GAA 2022
9. Establishment of Multi-Species	33,000.00	33,000.00	SAA 2022
Brackishwater Hatchery (Milkfish,shrimp,&		-0-	
Crab) at Bongabong-Phase 2	25,000.00	-	
10. Rehabilitation and Maintenance of			
Production and Technology Stations			
		-0-	
	13,227.00		
11. Seaweeds Upscaling Program (Palawan)	120,000.00	-0-	
12.Provision of Tuna Fishing Vessel (20 units/ 5 tonner per unit)	12,500.00	-0-	
13. Purchase of 60 units of motor boats/	12,000.00		
fishing boats (fiber glass)	6,000.00	-0-	
14. Construction of fish Landing site	12,000.00	-0-	
15. Procurement and distribution of sugpo/ vanamae fry for brackish		-0-	
water pond culture	10,500.00	-0-	
16. Construction/Lease of Provincial			
Tilapia Hatchery with broodstock		-0-	
and supplies	1,100.00		
17. Provision of Fishing Gears paraphinalia, Gill net na HL for Tuna Fisher	2,000.00	-0-	
18. Installation of fish agregating	2,000.00		prioritization by BFAR-Central Office
device in municipal fisheries	1,000.00	-0-	and DA; Due also to Mandanas
19. Fabrication of fiber glass bancas	1 005 00	-0-	Ruling for all LGU proposed projects
(3 tons belw) 20. Provision of Fish Cages	1,225.00 2,400.00	-0-	
21. Provision of Mechanical Seaweed	2,400.00	-0-	
Harvesters and Seaweed Planting		-0-	
Table with tire line straw inserter	2,100.00		
22. Construction of 4 Fish Ports	80,000.00	-0-	
23. Extension & Development of Fish Landing	40,000.00	-0-	
24.Establishment of Regional Integrated	10,000.00	^	
Fisheries Laboratory Building	26,357.00	-0-	
25. Replacement of MCS Patrol boat engines	7 405 00	-0-	
and additional outboard engines 26. Coral Reef Rehabilitation Project	7,425.00 5,000.00	-0-	1
27. Sustainable Fisheries Management	0,000.00		1
Program	85,500.00	-0-	
28. Expansion of Fisheries Inspection and		-0-	
Quarantine Services 29. Establishment / Rehabilitation of	5,250.00		4
29. Establishment / Renabilitation of mangrove plantation	260,000.00	-0-	
30. Expansion of SAAD coverage areas (4	200,000.00		
addtl municipalities)	14,000.00	-0-	
SUB-TOTAL (TIER 2)	767,584.00	35,000.00	
TOTAL			22
TOTAL	861,406.00	120,910.00	

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

FY 2021 Budget Utilization Rate

ITEM	2021 GAA Approved Budget (P'000)	Amount Utilized as of December 31, 2021 (P'000)	% Utilization
	(a)	(b)	(b/a)
PS	14,339	13,495	94%
MOOE	4,558	4,222	93%
CAPITAL OUTLAY	-	-	0%
GRAND TOTAL	18,897	17,717	94%

Prepared by: Reviewed by:

CDA MIMAROPA

Approved by:

REYZARD D. OLIVEROS LILIA S. BUELA

CDS II

Acting Assistant Regional Director

ANGELITO U. SACRO

Regional Director

BP FORM 3

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Status of the FY 2022 Proposed Programs, Activities and Projects (PAPs)

Agency: Cooperative Development Authority -Region IVB MIMAROPA

Programs/Activities/Projects	Amount Proposed (by the ARO and Endorsed by the RDC MIMAROPA for FY 2022) ('000)	Amount Approved (per 2022 GAA) ('000)	Reasons for deviation (if any)
I - OPERATIONS			
A. Cooperative Develeopment Program (CDP)			
A.1 Provision of Technical Assistance Services			
(TAS) on Cooperative Development			
A.1.1 Provide Handholding initiatives to Registered			
Micro and Small Cooperatives			
1.1.a. Conduct of Mandatory Trainings for Micro	90	90	
Cooperatives	50	50	
1.1.b. Conduct of Other Trainings for Micro	co.	CO	
Cooperatives	60	60	
1.1.c. Conduct of other handholding activities (i.e.			
technical assistance, guidance, coaching,	_	-	
mentoring, etc)			
1.1.d Conduct of Mandatory Trainings for Small	30	30	
Cooperatives			
1.1.e. Conduct of Other Trainings for Small	30	30	
Cooperatives	50		
1.1.f. Conduct of other handholding activities (i.e.			
technical assistance, guidance, coaching,	-	-	
mentoring, etc)			
A.4. Cooperative Research	-	-	
•	-	-	
A.4.1. Compilation of research papers into an e-	4	4	
Book	· ·	· · ·	
A.5. Establishment and Strengthening of			
Partnership for Cooperative Promotion and	-	-	
Development			
A.5.1. CDA-Philippine Center for Post-Harvest			
Development and Mechanization (PHILMEC)	4	4	
		-	
	-	-	
A.6. Gawad Parangal Awards and Recognition	-	-	
Program and Documentation of Best Practices			
A.6.3. Documentation of process and winners	20	20	
A.7.Standard Setting and Accreditation	-	-	
A.7.1. Reception and Evaluation of Applications			
for Accreditation of Cooperative Training	-	-	
Providers (CTPROs)			
A.8. Gender and Development for Cooperatives	40	40	
A.D. Gender and Development for Cooperatives			
	-	-	
A.9. Monitoring of CDA Consultative Mechanism			
Bodies and Other Developmental Advocacy	-	-	
A.9.1 Intensifying Cluster-Based Policy	- -	-	
Development Initiatives and advocacy	-	-	
A.9.2. Regional Cluster Organizations	-	-	
A.9.3. Cooperative Development Councils	40	40	
A.9.4. CDA-DILG-LGU Collaboration	40	40	
	-	-	
9.4.1. Implementation of RA 11535 on mandatory			
Cooperative Development Officers (CDO) in the	40	40	
LGUs			
	-	-	
A.11. Capability Building Program for			
Cooperatives	-	-	
11.1 Strengthen Coop Enterprise Through			
Entrepreneurial Management and Capability	-	-	
Building Activities			
11.2 Other Capability Building Activities for	-	-	
Cooperatives			
2.1 Conduct Pre-Registration Seminar (PRS) for			
Prospective Cooperatives	66	66	
· ·	-	-	
2.3. Conduct of Orientation on the E-CoopRIS for			
	-	-	
proposed CSF Coops			
2.4 Mandatory Trainings for Coop Officers	-	-	
a. Fundamentals of Cooperatives	40	40	
b. Governance and Management of Cooperatives	40	40	
2.5 Seminar on Reportorial Requirements	10	10	
2.6 Other Training for Officers of Cooperatives:			
(Strategic Planning, Bookkeeping, Basic Coop			
	10	10	
Accounting, Handling meetings, Policy			
Formulation, PDME & others)			

A.12. Project Development and Assistance	-	-	
12.1 Koop Kapatid Program	20	20	
12.2. Monitoring of Cooperatives' Business			
Processes Facilitated Through the Supply and	-	-	
Value Chain			
12.3. CDA Global (Enhanced version of CBMIS)	15	15	
12.4. Koop Balik Probinsya Bagong Pag-asa		<u>-</u>	
Program	-	-	
4.1 Mainstream Cooperative into the Ballik			
Probinsya Bagong Pag-asa Program (BP2)	20	20	
12.5. Sustainable Economic and Enterprise			
Development Program for Cooperatives (COOP-		<u>-</u>	
SEED v2)			
5.1. CDA - Development Bank of the Philippines	20	20	
(DBP)			
5.2. CDA - Small Business Corportaion (SBCORP)	20	20	
5.3. CDA - Philippine Fisheries Development			
Authority (PFDA)	-	-	
	-	-	
	_	-	
5.4. CDA - Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic			
	2	2	
Resources (BFAR)			
	-	-	
12.6.2. Advocate Program for PWDs & Elderly (
Conduct of program for the promotion and			
development of PWDs and Elderly in the	10	10	
cooperatives)			
12.6.3. Inter-Agency Task Force/TWG			
	-	-	
participation			
	-	-	
12.6.4. Advocacy and Support Activities to the			
Whole of the Nation Approach to End Local			
Communist Armed Conflict (NTF-ELCAC) Under	70	70	
E.O. 70			
A.13. CDA Seal of Excellence			
13.1. Seal of Cooperativism			
13.2. LGU Cooperative Friendly Seal			
B. Cooperative Regulatory Program (CRP)	-		
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and	-	-	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments	-	-	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives	-		
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of	-	-	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL)	-	-	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of	-	-	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL)	-	-	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives	-	-	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office	4	4	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office	- - 4 - -		
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Laboratory Cooperative	- - 4 -	4	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Laboratory Cooperative 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops	- - 4 - -		
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Laboratory Cooperative 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations	- - 4 - -		
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Laboratory Cooperative 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOs)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs)	- - 4 - -		
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOs)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging	- - 4 - -		
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Laboratory Cooperative 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOs)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging	- - 4 - -		
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOS)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOS) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives	- - 4 - - - - - - - - - -	4	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOs)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1. Inspection of Registered Cooperative	- - - 4 - - - - - - -	- - 4 - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOs)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1. Inspection of Registered Cooperative 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives		- - 4 - - - - 2 -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOs)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1. Inspection of Registered Cooperative 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection	- - - 4 - - - - - - -	- - 4 - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOs)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports		- - - 4 - - - 2 - - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOS)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives	- - - 4 - - - - - - -	- - 4 - - - - 2 - - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOS)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Registered Cooperative 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives' Submission of		- - - 4 - - - 2 - - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOS)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Registered Cooperative 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives' Submission of		- - - 4 - - - 2 - - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of Laboratory Cooperative 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOS)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives' Submission of Complete Mandatory Report		- - 4 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of Laboratory Cooperative 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOS)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives' Submission of Complete Mandatory Report 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory		- - - 4 - - - 2 - - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOS)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOS) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives' Submission of Complete Mandatory Report 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report		- - 4 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2 Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Ational Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOS)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.5 Issue Certificate of Compliance (CoC)		- - 4 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Laboratory Cooperative 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOs)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1. Inspection of Registered Cooperative 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.2 Examine Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.5 Issue Certificate of Compliance (COC) 2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non-		- - 4 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of Laboratory Cooperative 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOs)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1. Inspection of Registered Cooperative 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.4 Issue Certificate of Compliance (CoC) 2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non- compliance to Orders, Memos, Rules &		- - 4 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Laboratory Cooperative 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOS)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOS) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.5 Issue Certificate of Compliance (CoC) 2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non- compliance to Orders, Memos, Rules & Regulations and other related Laws		- - 4 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Laboratory Cooperative 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOs)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.5 Issue Certificate of Compliance (CoC) 2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non- compliance to Orders, Memos, Rules & Regulations and other related Laws		- - 4 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOS)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.5 Issue Certificate of Compliance (CoC) 2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non- compliance to Orders, Memos, Rules & Regulations and other related Laws 2.7 Updating of Cooperative Status in the CAIS		- - 4 - - - - 2 - - - - - - 358 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOs)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) 3.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives' Submission of 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives' Submission of Mandatory Report 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.5 Issue Certificate of Compliance (CoC) 2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non-compliance to Orders, Memos, Rules & Regulations and other related Laws 2.7 Updating of Cooperative Status in the CAIS 2.8 Monitor Implementation of Joint		- - 4 - - - - 2 - - - - - - 358 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOs)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) 3.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives' Submission of 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives' Submission of Mandatory Report 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.5 Issue Certificate of Compliance (CoC) 2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non-compliance to Orders, Memos, Rules & Regulations and other related Laws 2.7 Updating of Cooperative Status in the CAIS 2.8 Monitor Implementation of Joint		- - 4 - - - - - 2 - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOS)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspection of Registered Cooperative 2.2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.4 Issue Certificate of Compliance (CoC) 2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non- compliance to Orders, Memos, Rules & Regulations and other related Laws 2.7 Updating of Cooperative Status in the CAIS 2.8 Monitor Implementation of Joint		- - - 4 - - - - - 2 - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2 Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Ational Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOS)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspection of Registered Cooperative 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.5 Issue Certificate of Compliance (CoC) 2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non- compliance to Orders, Memos, Rules & Regulations and other related Laws 2.7 Updating of Cooperative Status in the CAIS 2.8 Monitor Implementation of Joint Administrative Order (JAO)		- - 4 - - - - - 2 - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2 Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, 3.3 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of Laboratory Cooperative 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOs)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives' 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives' 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.4 Issue Notice of Compliance (CoC) 2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non-compliance to Orders, Memos, Rules & Regulations and other related Laws 2.7 Updating of Cooperative Status in the CAIS 2.8 Monitor Implementation of Joint Administrative Order (IAO) <td></td> <td>- - - 4 - - - - - 2 - - - - - - - - - -</td> <td></td>		- - - 4 - - - - - 2 - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2 Registration of Amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, 3.3 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOS)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives' 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives' 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives' 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.4 Issue Certificate of Compliance (CoC) 2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non-compliance to Orders, Memos, Rules & Regulations and other related Laws 2.7 Updating of Cooperative Status in the CAIS 2.8 Monitor Implementation of Joint Administrative Order (JAO)		4	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOs)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspection of Registered Cooperative 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives 2.3.3 Monitor Cooperatives 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.5 Issue Certificate of Compliance (CoC) 2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non- compliance to Orders, Memos, Rules & Regulations and other related Laws 2.7 Updating of Cooperative Status in the CAIS 2.8 Monitor Implementation of Joint Administrative Order (JAO)		- - - 4 - - - - 2 - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOs)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.5 Issue Certificate of Compliance (CoC) 2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non- compliance to Orders, Memos, Rules & Regulations and other related Laws 2.7 Updating of Cooperative Status in the CAIS 2.8 Monitor Implementation of Joint Administrative Order (JAO) 2.9 Monitoring on the com		4	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOS)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.5 Issue Certificate of Compliance (CoC) 2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non-compliance to Orders, Memos, Rules & Regulations and other related Laws 2.7 Updating of Cooperative Status in the CAIS 2.8 Monitor Implementation of Joint Administrative Order (JAO)		- - - 4 - - - - 2 - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOs)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives' Submission of Complete Mandatory Report 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.5 Issue Certificate of Compliance (CoC) 2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non- compliance to Orders, Memos, Rules & Regulations and other related Laws 2.7 Updating of Cooperative Status in the CAIS 2.8 Monitor Implementation of Joint Administrative Order (JAO) 2.9 Monitoring on		- - - 4 - - - - 2 - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Laboratory Cooperative 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOS)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOS) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1. Inspection of Registered Cooperative 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives' Submission of Complete Mandatory Report 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.5 Issue Certificate of Compliance (CoC) 2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non- compliance to Orders, Memos, Rules & Regulations and other related Laws 2.7 Updating of Cooperative Status in the CAIS 2.8 Monitor Implementation of Joint Administrative Order (JAO) 2.9 Monitoring on the compliance of coop to the issuance of the Authority 2.10 Enforcement and Compliance Monitoring of CSF cooperatives B.3 Formulation of Guidelines, Rules and Regulations		- - - 4 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, 3.3 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.4 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOS)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOs) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1. Inspection of Registered Cooperative 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives' Submission of Cooperatives 2.3 Monitor Cooperatives' Submission of Mandatory Report 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.5 Issue Certificate of Compliance (CoC) 2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non- compliance to Orders, Memos, Rules & Regulations and other related Laws 2.7 Updating of Cooperative Status in the CAIS <t< td=""><td></td><td>- - - 4 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -</td><td></td></t<>		- - - 4 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and Amendments 1.1 Registration of Cooperatives 1.2. Registration of amendments to the Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL) 1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Laboratory Cooperative 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of Coops (NAC)/Sectoral Apex Organizations (SAOS)/Regional Clustered Organizations (RCOS) B.2 Status Tagging B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives 2.1. Inspection of Registered Cooperative 2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives 2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate Inspection Reports 2.2 Examine Cooperatives' Submission of Complete Mandatory Report 2.4 Issue Notice of Non-submission of Mandatory Report 2.5 Issue Certificate of Compliance (CoC) 2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non- compliance to Orders, Memos, Rules & Regulations and other related Laws 2.7 Updating of Cooperative Status in the CAIS 2.8 Monitor Implementation of Joint Administrative Order (JAO) 2.9 Monitoring on the compliance of coop to the issuance of the Authority 2.10 Enforcement and Compliance Monitoring of CSF cooperatives B.3 Formulation of Guidelines, Rules and Regulations		- - - 4 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	

B.4. Accreditation of Cooperative External	-	-	
Auditors B.5 Capability Building		-	
5.1. Orientation on the online submission of			
reports/CAIS	52	52	
5.2. Orientation on the newly issued MCs	10	10	
5.3. Tax Education to Cooperatives	5	5	
5.4. Development of information materials	10	10	
including Audio-Visual Presentation (AVP)	10	10	
B.6. Legal Services	-	_	
6.1. Enforcement of Cooperative Laws	-	-	
1.1. Imposition of sanctions to erring cooperatives	-	-	
1.2. Conduct of Investigation	-	-	
1.3. Alternative Dispute Resolution	-	-	
C 2 Logal Technical Convises	-	-	
6.2. Legal Technical Services 2.1 .Render of Legal Opinion	-	-	
	-	-	
6.3. Policy Development	-	-	
	-	-	
3.3. Conduct Cluster Consultation	-	-	
B.7. Cooperative Adjudication Program	_	_	
4.1. Trainings of lawyers on how to discharge			
quais-judicial functions per consultation with the	10	10	
Phil. Judicial Academy (PJA)			
4.2. Immersion in other quasi-judicial bodies	10	10	
4.3. Attendance to Mandatory Continuing Legal	_	_	
Education (MCLE)	-	-	
4.4. Formulation of Rules of Procedure	-	-	
4.5. Crafting of internal rules/policies	-	-	
	-	-	
II - Support to Operations	-	-	
General Administration and Support Services	-	-	
Program			
A. Formulation of Plans and Programs Including	-	-	
Monitoring and Evaluation A.1 Formulate the Agency's FY-2023			
Program/Plans/Activities (PPAs) Including			
Indicators and Parameters	-	-	
1.1 Facilitate the Joint Consultation Session with			
the Department Heads/ExeComm Members and			
Regional Directors to Finalize the Draft FY-2023	5	5	
WFP Indicator and Parameters			
A.2 Coordinate the Formulation of the CDA			
Regional Offices' FY-2023 Work and Financial	-	-	
Plans			
2.1 Initiate/coordinate the formulation of the	2	2	
Regional Offices FY-2023 WFP	2	2	
	-	-	
A.3. Monitor and Evaluate the Implementation	-	<u>-</u>	
of the Agency's FY-2023 WFP			
5.1 Facilitate the consultation, critiquing and			
inputting sessions with the ExeComm Members			
and Operations' Group to enhance and finalize the	5	5	
draft Performance Monitoring and Evaluation			
Instrument			<u> </u>
5.2 Generate and Submit Reports on the	-	-	<u> </u>
Implementation of the FY 2022 WFPs	-	-	
	_		
A.4 Conduct Performance Assessment/	-	-	<u> </u>
Evaluation Conference and Planning Workshop	-	-	
4.1 Conduct the CDA Performance Assessment &			
Planning Conference (CPAPC) Workshops	5	5	
A.5 Processing of Agency's Strategic			
Performance Management System (SPMS)	-	-	
5.1 Call to Submit the 2nd Semester 2021 rated			
HO/ROs OPCRs and DPCRs	-	-	
5.2. Call to Submit the 2022 OPCR/DPCR			
Commitment	-	-	
5.3. Call to Submit the rated 2022 OPCR /DPCR	-	-	
B. Maintenance of Management Information	-	_	
System (MIS)			
B.1 Implement and Monitor the Management			
Information System's (MIS) Key Performance	-	-	
Indicators (KPI)			
1.1 Implement, Operate and Administer the CDA	20	20	
Network Back-up System. 1.2 Maintain the Hardware and Software			
Peripherals and Accessories	-	-	26
i cripilerais and Accessories	1		

·			
1.3 CDA Websites Administration and			
Maintenance	-	-	
1.4. Administration of Social Media Platform	-	-	
B.2 Implement other Core Functions of the			
Information Technology (IT) Office	-	-	
2.1 Compile and Transmit Regularly the KPI			
	-	-	
Reporting Forms to Planning Division			
2.2. Procurement of ICT Supplies and Materials	320	320	
2.3. Procurement of ICT Equipment	89	89	
2.4. Internet Subscription	240	240	
2.5. Data Subscription	297	297	
2.6. Repairs and Maintenance of ICT Equipment	-	-	
2.7. ICT Software Subscription	6	6	
2.8. CDA Mission-Critical Information Systems	-		
Adminstration and Maintenance	-	-	
2.9 Strengthen the CDA MIS Personnel	93	93	
	-	-	
2.10 Monitor the ICT Budget Utilization	-	-	
2.11 Conduct Inventory of ICT Hardware and			
Software Peripherals and Accessories	-	-	
2.12 Provision on Technical Assistance on all			
online activities	-	-	
2.13 Control and Monitor the Access to the CDA			
Wired and Wireless Internet Connectivity	-	-	
C. Quality Management System (QMS)	74	74	
	-	-	
III - General and Administration and Support	_		
(GAS)	_		
A. General Management and Supervision	-	-	
A.1. Budget Preparation and Execution Program			
	-	-	
1.a. Preparation of Annual Budget Proposal	1	1	
i. Workshop on Parameters Setting/Budget	1	1	
	93	93	
Preparation Calendar of CDA			
ii. Formulation of Tier 1 and Tier 2	10	10	
iii. Filling-up of BP Forms	-	-	
iv. On-line Submission of Budget Proposal (BP)			
through Online Submission of Budget Proposal	-	-	
(OSBP) to DBM			
1.b. Preparation of Budget Execution Document			
(BEDs)	-	-	
1.c. Preparation of Financial Accountability Report	-	-	
(FARs)			
i. Mid-Year Assessment	93	93	
ii. Year-end Assessment Closing	93	93	
iii. On-line Encoding and On-line Submission thru			
URS	-	-	
1.d. Preparation of Monthly, Quarterly, Year-end			
Financial Reports	-	-	
	-	-	
	-	-	
i. Processing on Time of Claims in accordance with	-	-	
COA Rules			
ii. Remittance of Tax Withheld/Premium			
Contribution to GSIS/PhilHealth/Pag-ibig and			
Others	-	-	
		-	
	1		
iii. Issuance of Certificate of Tax Withheld to			
iii. Issuance of Certificate of Tax Withheld to Suppliers	-	-	
Suppliers	-	-	
Suppliers			

A.1.F. Nogenitor of terms Procurement			1	1
AL1.1 Personners for Annual inscrement have and the Annual instrument have and the Annual ins	A.2 General Services Section	-	-	
Inc. Work - APC AG -	A.2.1.Procurement		-	
- APL Set Set - APL Set	A.2.1.1. Preparation of the Annual Procurement			
- APP IntextS	Plan (APP)			
.AP indicate				
A.1.2. Proceeded Monitoring Resort (PAM) J. Strendt Water Resort (PAM) J. Strendt Water Resort (PAM) A.1.3. Programmer Resort (PAM) A.2.3. Programmer Resort (PAM) A.2.3. Programmer Resort (PAM) A.2.3. Programmer Resort (PAM) A.2.3. Program Resort (PAM) A.2.3. Concurt of Paylical Court of Investories A.3.3. A Concurt of Paylical Court of Investories A.3.3. A Concurt of Paylical Resorts (PAM) A.3.3. A Concurt of Paylical Court of Investories Program B.3. A Concurt of Paylical Court of Investories Program B.3. A Concurt of Paylical Court of Investories Program B.3. A Concurt of Paylical Court of Investories Program B.3. A Concurt of Paylical Court of Investories Program B.3. A Concurt of Paylical Court of Investories Program B.3. A Concurt of Paylical Court of Pay	- APP- Non CSE			
Picureane Monitorie Region (1990)	- APP indicative	-	-	
Picureane Monitorie Region (1990)	A.2.1.2. Preparation of the GPPB Prescribed			
 All winstaff All server and weak of genes presentend All Server and ser				
- Joi services of Astronome Induced				
2.1.3. Proprietors of Agency Processor (APCP)				
Compliance and Reformance Inductions (MPCP) - - 2.2.1. Allow Yeak (Le Preverse Maintenance Notice) - - 2.2.1. Allow Yeak (Le Preverse Maintenance Notice) - - 2.2.1. Justice Preverse Maintenance Notice - - 1.2.1. Allowing and Capacity Preverse Maintenance Notice - - 1.2.1. Justice Preverse Maintenance Notice		-	-	
2.3.7. Encry Management Regam - - Standard (APMAS) 16 16 Standard (APMAS) - - A.2.1. Model Yelder Prevealble Multiterance - - Progen (BLRP) 4 4 4 A.2.2.2. Multiterance - - - Progen (BLRP) 4 4 4 A.2.3.2. Main State Program (Multiterance) - - - Progen (BLRP) - - - - A.2.3.4. Conduct of Bryonal of Inversionable fragment diversional diversion				
A.2.1. Materia Presents Materiance 1 16 16 Control (MMS) 1 1 1 Control (MMS) 1 1 1 <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td>			-	
Schedule (MVMAD)1616A17.2.7. Building and Fuppment Monitorance Imprant (MVMAD)AAA17.2.7. Building and Fuppment Monitorance Imprant (MVMAD)AAA2.2.8. Conduct of Physical Count of Imperators Fuppment and Water Materialis Imprant (MVMAD)AAA2.2.8. Conduct of Physical Count of Imperators Fuppment and Water Materialis Imprant (MVMAD)AAA2.2.8. Conduct of Physical Count of Imperators Fuppment and Water Materialis Imprant (MVMAD)AAA2.3.8. Conduct of Physical Count of Imperators Fuppment (MVMAD)AAAA2.3.8. Conduct of Physical Count of Imperators Fuppment (MVMAD)AAAA2.3.8. Conduct All Strategic All Strateg		-	-	
A2.2.2. Duilding and Equipment Mainterance from Calibration (Appendix BAG) A A2.2.2. Duilding and Equipment Mainterance from Calibration (Appendix BAG) A A2.2.2. Duilding and Equipment Mainterance from Calibration (Appendix BAG) A A2.3.2. Conduct of Physical Courts of Insentories B A2.3.2. Conduct of Insentories B A2.3.				
2.2.2. Building and Equipment Muniterance 4 Integran (BMP) 4 A 4	Schedule (MVPMS)	16	16	
Inggen jikhdi)44Inggen jikhdi)Internet in the second of the second		-	-	
Inggen jikhdi)44Inggen jikhdi)Internet in the second of the second				
A.2.3. Closedurt of Physical Court of Inversionable Image: Close of Clos	A.2.2.2. Building and Equipment Maintenance			
A.2.3. Closedurt of Physical Court of Inversionable Image: Close of Clos		4	4	
A 2.3. Conduct of Physical Count of Inventories 1 1 A 2.3. Conduct of Physical Count of Inventories 1 1 A 2.4. Conduct of Physical Count of Inventories 1 1 Engineeric and Notice Materials 10 10 A 2.5. Dosater for Reference Physical Count of Inventories 1 1 (DRPP) 5 5 A 2.3. Advecting Advectory Physical Count of Inventories 1 1 (DRPP) 5 5 A 3.4. Advectory Physical Count of Inventories 1 1 (DRPP) 5 5 5 A 3.4. Advectory Experiment 1 1 1 A 3.2. Obstitutions of Records for Retention advectory for Retention advectory of the Philippines (MP) 1 1 A 3.3. Advectory Experiment Records for Retention advectory of the Philippines (MP) 1 1 A 3.3. Advectory Experiment Records for Retention advectory of the Philippines (MP) 1 1 A 3.3. Advectory Experiment Records for Retention advectory of the Philippines (MP) 1 1 A 1.3. Advectory Experiment Records for Recents of Records for Recents of Recents Records for Recents of Recents Recent of Recents Records for Recents Recent of Recent Recent of Re		-	-	
A 2.3. Conduct of Physical Count of Inventories 1 1 A 2.3. Conduct of Physical Count of Inventories 1 1 A 2.4. Conduct of Physical Count of Inventories 1 1 Engineeric and Notice Materials 10 10 A 2.5. Dosater for Reference Physical Count of Inventories 1 1 (DRPP) 5 5 A 2.3. Advecting Advectory Physical Count of Inventories 1 1 (DRPP) 5 5 A 3.4. Advectory Physical Count of Inventories 1 1 (DRPP) 5 5 5 A 3.4. Advectory Experiment 1 1 1 A 3.2. Obstitutions of Records for Retention advectory for Retention advectory of the Philippines (MP) 1 1 A 3.3. Advectory Experiment Records for Retention advectory of the Philippines (MP) 1 1 A 3.3. Advectory Experiment Records for Retention advectory of the Philippines (MP) 1 1 A 3.3. Advectory Experiment Records for Retention advectory of the Philippines (MP) 1 1 A 1.3. Advectory Experiment Records for Recents of Records for Recents of Recents Records for Recents of Recents Recent of Recents Records for Recents Recent of Recent Recent of Re				
A.2.4.2. Conduct of Disposal of Unserviceable Equipment and Waste Materials 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10				
A.2.4.2. Conduct of Disposal of Unserviceable Equipment and Waste Materials 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	-	<u> </u>	+	<u> </u>
A.2.4.2. Conduct of Disposal of Unserviceable Equipment and Waste Materials 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
A.2.4.2. Conduct of Disposal of Unserviceable Equipment and Waste Materials 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10				<u> </u>]
A.2.4.2. Conduct of Disposal of Unserviceable Equipment and Waste Materials 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		<u> </u>		
A 2.4 Cancell of Deposited Interviewable Equipment and Values Materials 10 A 2.5. Distarter Realiency Preparedness Program (GRPP) 3 A 2.5. Distarter Realiency Preparedness Program (GRPP) - A 2.5. Distarter Read Starter Read Starter Read (GRPP) - A 2.3. Dissification of Records for Retention (GRPP) - A 2.3. Dissification of Records In Records	A.2.2.3. Conduct of Physical Count of Inventories	1	1	
Equipment and Wate Materials 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		-	-	
A 2.5. Disaster Reliency Preparedness Program 3 3 A 2.3. Recards and Document Management - - A 2.3. Advisement of the Records from 30 30 A 2.3. Advisement of the Records for Retention - - A 2.3. Advisement Advisement - - A 2.3. Advisement of Records for Retention - - A 2.3. Advisement Advisement of Records for Retention - - A 2.3. Disposed of Valueties Records in accords in a	A.2.2.4. Conduct of Disposal of Unserviceable			
A 2.5. Disaster Reliency Preparedness Program 3 3 A 2.3. Recards and Document Management - - A 2.3. Advisement of the Records from 30 30 A 2.3. Advisement of the Records for Retention - - A 2.3. Advisement Advisement - - A 2.3. Advisement of Records for Retention - - A 2.3. Advisement Advisement of Records for Retention - - A 2.3. Disposed of Valueties Records in accords in a	Equipment and Waste Materials	10	10	
jpppp)33A.3. Break and Document ManagementA.3. Break and Document ManagementA.3. Break and Document ManagementA.3. Break and the Status of Retortionand/or DisposalA.3.3 Disposal of Valueliss Records inaccordance with statulished Guidelines of theA.3.3 Disposal of Valueliss Records inaccordance with statulished Guidelines of theA.3.3 Disposal of Valueliss Records inaccordance with statulished Guidelines of theA.3.3 Disposal of Valueliss Records inaccordance of Collection of Free3.1 Revenue Generation-Collection of Free3.1 Revenue Generation-Collection of Free3.1 Revenue Generation-Collection Report toAccounting Unit (Report of Collection, Report ofDisbursment, Freedom Of Reports toAccounting Unit (Report of Collection, Report ofAccounting Of Presonal Benefits <td>A.2.2.5. Disaster Resiliency Preparedness Program</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	A.2.2.5. Disaster Resiliency Preparedness Program			
A.3. Records and Document Management - - A.3.3. Mutantenance of the Records Room 30 30 A.3.4. Mutantenance of the Records Room 30 30 A.3.2. Classification of Records for Retention - - A.3.3. Deposit of Vialueless Records in accordance with consublished Suidulines of the - - A.3.3. Deposit of Vialueless Records in accordance with consublished Suidulines of the - - A.3.3. Deposit of Vialueless Records in accordance with consublished Suidulines of the - - A.3.3. Deposit of Vialueless Records in accordance with consublished Suidulines of the - - A.3.3. Records and Submission of the Ust of Due and Demandable (LDDAP) and Mudfiel - - Ja Reperation and Submission of the Ust of Due and Demandable (LDDAP) and Mudfiel - - Disclustenent Report of Checks submission of Reports to Accounting Unit (Report of Checks submission of Reports to Checks devide with Accounting Unit (Report of Checks submission of Resons to the Submission of Resons to the Submission of Resons to the Submission of Information and Concollication of Individual - - Ja Readministration of References - - - - Ja Record Checks bacode with Accounting and Descenting <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>3</td><td></td></td<>			3	
A.3.8 decirads and Document Management - - - A.3.2 Maintenance of the Records Room 30 30 A.3.2 Classification of Records for Retention - - and/or Dipposal - - - A.3.3 Disposal of Valueless Records in - - - accordance with established Guidelines of the - - - A.3.3 Disposal of Valueless Records in - - - accordance with established Guidelines of the - - - A.3.2 Classifiering Services - - - - 3.1 Reverus Generation-Collection of the Bureau of - - - - 3.2 Reinflace of Collection to the Bureau of -				
A.2.3.2 Maintenence of the Records Room 30 A.2.3.2 Casification of Records in activation of Records in activation of the Philippines (NAP) - A.3.3.2 Disposal of Valueless Records in activation of the Philippines (NAP) - A.3.3.2 Disposal of Valueless Records in activation of the Philippines (NAP) - A.3.3.2 Networks of Collection of the Philippines (NAP) - A.3.3 Disposal of Valueless Records in activation of the Philippines (NAP) - A.3.3 Reventees of Collection of the Bureau of treass - Treasury - - 3.3 Represtration and Submission of the List of Due and Demandability (LIDRP) and Modified - Disburgement Report of Checks seed with activation of Reports to Accounting Unit (Report of Checks seed with activation of Resonse and Indukation of Resonse	A.2.3. Records and Document Management			
A. 2.3 Classification of Records for Retention and/or Daposal A. 2.3 Classification of Records for Retention and/or Daposal A. 2.3 Classification of Valuess Records in accordance with established Guidelines of the accordance with established Guidelines of the A. 3.2 Classification of the Philipping Phile A. 3.2 Classification of the Philipping Phile A. 3.2 Classification of Press A. 4.4 Classification Press A. 4.4 Classification P		30	30	
A 3.3 2 Gasification of Records for Retension A 3.3 Disposal of Values Records in accordance with existibilities dividues of the A 3.3 Disposal of Values Records in accordance with existibilities dividues of the A 3.4 Disposal of Values Records in accordance with existibilities dividues of the A 3.5 Disposal of Values Records in accordance with existibilities dividues of the A 3.5 Disposal of Values Records in accordance with existibilities dividues dividues and the relation of the serve of a dividue Records for Retension A 2.6 Disposal of Values Records in a dividue Records for Retension A 2.6 Disposal of Values Records in a dividue Records for Retension A 2.6 Disposal of Values Records in a dividue Records for Retension A 2.6 Disposal of Values Records in a dividue Records for Records and Records in a dividue Records for Records and Records in a dividue Records for Records and Records A response R				
and/or Disposal A.3.3 Disposal Ovalueiss, Records in accordance with established Guidelines of the A.3.3 Disposal of the Philippinse, Records in accordance with established Guidelines of the A.3.3 Disposal of the Philippinse, Records in A.3.4 Disposal of the Philippinse, Records in A.4.4 Disposal of Reports to A.4.4 Disposal of Records in A.4.4 Disposal of	A 2 2 2 Classification of Records for Potentian		_	
A 2.3 a Disposi of Valuelses Records in accordance with exhibited Guidelines of the National Archive of the Philiphines (NAP) A 2 achienting Services A 2 canking Services A 2 ca				
accordance with established Guidelines of the National Accine of the Philippines (NAP)		-	-	
National Archive of the Philippines (NAP) - - A1 Sabrienty Services - - 3.1 Remutance of Collection of fees - - 3.2 Remittance of Collection to the Bureau of resource - - ressary - - - 3.3 Preparation and Submission of the List of Due and Demandable (IDDAP) and Modified - - Distansment System (MOS) - - - 3.4 Preparation and Submission of Reports to Accounting Unit (Report of Collection, Report of Debusyment, Report of Checki Issued with Approved Youchers) - - B. Administration of Personnel Benefits - - - 1.4 Formulation and Consolitation of Individual Development Report of Checki Issued with Approved Youchers) - - 1.3 Recruitment, Hring and Placement - - - 1.4 Crafting of Learning and Development Benefits - - - 1.3 Recruitment, Hring and Placement - - - - 1.4 Crafting of Learning and Development Benchmarking Program (LDEP) - - - - 1.4 Crafting of Personel on Strategic - - - - -				
A 3 Cablering Services A 3 Cablering Services A 3 Remittance of Collection of Fees A 3 Remittance of Collection to the Bureau of Treasury				
3.1 Revenue Generation-Collection of Fees - - 3.2 Remittance of Collection to the Bureau of - - Treasury - - - 3.3 Preparation and Submission of the List of Due and Demandable (LDDAP) and Modified - - - Disbursement Vystem (MDS) - - - - 3.4 Preparation and Submission of Reports to Accounting Unit Report of Colleckis Issued with Approved Youchers) - - - B. Administration of Personnel Beenfits - - - - - B. Administration of Individual Development Report of Collecki Issued with Approved Youchers) - <t< td=""><td>National Archive of the Philippines (NAP)</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td></td></t<>	National Archive of the Philippines (NAP)	-	-	
3.7 Remittance of Collection to the Bureau of Treasury	A.3 Cashiering Services	-	-	
Tressury - - - 3.3 Preparation and Submission of the List of Due and Demandable (LDDAP) and Modified Disbursment System (MOS) - - 5.3 A Preparation and Submission of Reports to Accounting Unit (Report of Calculation Streports to Accounting Unit (Report of Calculation Streport of Disbursment System (MOS) - - 8.4 Ministration of Personnel Benefits - - - 8.1 Human Resource Development Program - - - 1.1 Formulation and Consolidation of Individual Canculation and Consolidation of Individual Canculation of Individual Canculation of Individual Canculation and Canculation of Individual Canculation Canculation of Individual Canculation of Individual Canculation of Individual Canculation of Individual Canculation Canculation of Individual Canculation of Individual Canculation Canculation of Individual Canculation Canculation of Individual Canculation Canculation of Individual Canculation Can	3.1 Revenue Generation-Collection of Fees	-	-	
3. Preparation and Submission of the List of Due and Demandable (LDDAP) and Modified . . 3. A Preparation and Submission of Reports to Disbursment, System (MDS) . . . 3. A Preparation and Submission of Reports to Disbursment, Report of Collection, Report of Disbursment, Report of Checks Issued with Approved Youchers) . . B. Administration of Personnel Benefits . . . 1. 1 Formulation and Consolidation of Individual Development Phase Nonitoring on Capacity Interventions . . 0. Capacity Interventions . . . 1. 1 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement 15 15 1. 4 Crafting of Learning and Development Benchmarking Program (LDBP) . . 1. 4 Crafting of Learning and Development Benchmarking Program (LDBP) . . 1. 5 Orientation of Personnel on Strategic . . . 2. Conduct SPMS Orientation 180 180 . 2. Conduct SPMS Orientation . . . 3. Continuition and Submission of IPCR . . . Commitment and Accomplished IPCR . .	3.2 Remittance of Collection to the Bureau of			
3. Preparation and Submission of the List of Due and Demandable (LDDAP) and Modified . . 3. A Preparation and Submission of Reports to Disbursment, System (MDS) . . . 3. A Preparation and Submission of Reports to Disbursment, Report of Collection, Report of Disbursment, Report of Checks Issued with Approved Youchers) . . B. Administration of Personnel Benefits . . . 1. 1 Formulation and Consolidation of Individual Development Phase Nonitoring on Capacity Interventions . . 0. Capacity Interventions . . . 1. 1 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement 15 15 1. 4 Crafting of Learning and Development Benchmarking Program (LDBP) . . 1. 4 Crafting of Learning and Development Benchmarking Program (LDBP) . . 1. 5 Orientation of Personnel on Strategic . . . 2. Conduct SPMS Orientation 180 180 . 2. Conduct SPMS Orientation . . . 3. Continuition and Submission of IPCR . . . Commitment and Accomplished IPCR . .	Treasury	-	-	
and Demandable (LDDAP) and Modified Disbursement System (MDS)	· · · ·	-	-	
and Demandable (LDDAP) and Modified Disbursement System (MDS)	3 3 Preparation and Submission of the List of Due			
Disbursement System (MDS) Disbursement System (MDS) A reparation and Submission of Reports to Accounting Unit (Report of Collection, Report of Disbursement, Report of Checks Issued with Approved Vouchers) B. Administration of Desconel Benefits B. Administration of Desconel Benefits B. Administration of Consolidation of Individual Development Program L. Formulation and Consolidation of Individual Development Plan (IDP) L. Beneficial Constraints D. Beneficial Constraints D. Beneficial Constraints D. Beneficial Constraints D. Beneficial Constraints Development Program D. Benefits Development Program D. Development Program D. Development D. Beneficial Constraints Development D. Developme				
3.4 Perparation and Submission of Reports to Accounting Unit (Report of Collection, Report of Disbursement, Report of Collection, Report of Disbursement, Report of Collections, Report of				
Accounting Unit (Report of Collection, Report of Disbursment, Report of Checks Issued with Approved Youchers) - - B. Administration of Personnel Benefits - - B. Administration of Individual Development Program - - Development Program - - 1.1 formulation and Consolidation of Individual Development Plan (IDP) - - 1.2 Render/Conduct of Effectiveness Monitoring on Capacity Interventions - - 1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement 15 15 1.4 Crafting of Learning and Development Benchmarking Program (LDBP) - - 1.4 Crafting of Learning and Development Benchmarking Program (LDBP) - - 1.5 Orientation of Personnel on Strategic Performance Management System (SPMS) - - > Conduct SPMS Orientation 180 180 1.6 Conduct of OTher Human Resource Development Activities - - 1.7 Awards and Incentives Programs (Gawads as Natatanging Kawani) - - - 1.7 Awards and Incentives Programs (Gawads as Natatanging Kawani) - - - 1.8 Continuing Profesional Education and Development - -		-	-	
Disbursment, Report of Checks Issued with Approved Youchers) - - - Approved Youchers) - - - B. Administration of Personnel Benefits - - - B. It man Resource Development Program - - - 1.1 formulation and Consolidation of Individual Development Plan (IDP) - - - 1.2 Render/Conduct of Effectiveness Monitoring on Capack Jitterventions - - - 0.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement 15 15 - 1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement -				
Approved Vouchers) - - - B. Administration of Personel Benefits - - - B. Ithuman Resource Development Program - - - 1.1 Formulation and Consolidation of Individual Development Plan (IDP) - - - 1.2 Render/Conduct of Effectiveness Monitoring on Capacity Interventions - - - 1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement 15 15 - 1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement - - - 1.4 Crafting of Learning and Development Benchmarking Program (LDBP) - - - 1.4 Crafting of Learning and Development Benchmarking Program (LDBP) - - - 1.5 Orientation of Personnel on Strategic - - - 2 Conduct SPMS Orientation 180 180 - 3 Conduct SPMS Orientation - - - 3 Conduct SPMS Orientation - - - 2 Conduct SPMS Orientation - - - 3 Conduct SPMS Orientation - - -				
B. Administration of Personnel Benefits				
B.1 Human Resource Development Program - - 1.1 Formulation and Consolidation of Individual - - Development Plan (IDP) - - 1.2 Render/Conduct of Effectiveness Monitoring on Capacity Interventions - - 1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement 15 15 1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement - - 1.4 Crafting of Learning and Development - - Benchmarking Program (LDBP) - - - 1.5 Orientation of Personnel on Strategic - - - Performance Management System (SPMS) - - - - > Conduct SPMS Orientation of IPCR - - - - - > Preparation and Submission of IPCR -		-	-	
1.1 Formulation and Consolidation of Individual - - Development Plan (IDP) - - 1.2 Render/Conduct of Effectiveness Monitoring - - on Capacity Interventions - - 1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement 15 15 1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement 15 - 1.4 Crafting of Learning and Development - - Benchmarking Program (LDBP) - - 1.4 Crafting of Learning and Development - - Benchmarking Program (LDBP) - - 1.4 Crafting of Presonnel on Strategic - - Performance Management System (SPMS) - - 1.5 Orientation of Presonnel on Strategic - - Performance Management System (SPMS) - - - - - - 2 Conduct SPMS Orientation 180 180 180 Preparation and Submission of IPCR - - - 1.6 Conduct of Other Human Resource - - - Development Activities 90 90 90 -	B. Administration of Personnel Benefits	-	-	
Development Plan (IDP) - - - 1.2 Render/Conduct of Effectiveness Monitoring on Capacity Interventions - - - 1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement 15 15 - - 1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement 15 15 - - 1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement -	B.1 Human Resource Development Program	-	-	
Development Plan (IDP) - - - 1.2 Render/Conduct of Effectiveness Monitoring on Capacity Interventions - - - 1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement 15 15 - - 1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement 15 15 - - 1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement -	1.1 Formulation and Consolidation of Individual			
1.2 Render/Conduct of Effectiveness Monitoring - - on Capacity Interventions - - 1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement 15 15 1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement - - 1.4 Crafting of Placement - - 1.4 Crafting of Learning and Development - - Benchmarking Program (LDBP) - - 1.5 Orientation of Personnel on Strategic - - Performance Management System (SPMS) - - > Conduct SPMS Orientation 180 180 > Preparation and Submission of IPCR - - Commitment and Accomplished IPCR - - - - - - 1.7 Awards and Incentives Programs (Gawad sa Mataanging Kawani) 10 10 10 1.8. Continuing Professional Education and Development - - -	Development Plan (IDP)	-	-	
on Capacity Interventions - - 1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement 15 15 1.4 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement - - 1.4 Crafting of Learning and Development - - 1.4 Crafting of Learning and Development - - Benchmarking Program (LDBP) - - 1.5 Orientation of Personnel on Strategic - - Performance Management System (SPMS) - - 2 Conduct SPMS Orientation 180 180 2 Perparation and Submission of IPCR - - 2 Conduct of Other Human Resource - - 1.6 Conduct of Other Human Resource - - 1.7 Awards and Incentives Programs (Gawad sa Natatanging Kawani) 10 10 1.8. Continuing Professional Education and Development - -				1
1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement 15 15 Image: Second Sec		_	_	
Image: space of the space of			15	
Image: constraint of the second sec				<u> </u>
Image: state of the state o				<u> </u>
1.4 Crafting of Learning and Development - - - Benchmarking Program (LDBP) - - - - - - - 1.5 Orientation of Personnel on Strategic - - - Performance Management System (SPMS) - - - > Conduct SPMS Orientation 180 180 - > Preparation and Submission of IPCR - - - Commitment and Accomplished IPCR - - - 1.6 Conduct of Other Human Resource 90 90 90 Development Activities 90 90 - - 1.7 Awards and Incentives Programs (Gawad sa Natatanging Kawani) 10 10 10 1.8. Continuing Professional Education and Development - - -			-	<u> </u>]
1.4 Crafting of Learning and Development - - - Benchmarking Program (LDBP) - - - - - - - 1.5 Orientation of Personnel on Strategic - - - Performance Management System (SPMS) - - - > Conduct SPMS Orientation 180 180 - > Preparation and Submission of IPCR - - - Commitment and Accomplished IPCR - - - 1.6 Conduct of Other Human Resource 90 90 90 Development Activities 90 90 - - 1.7 Awards and Incentives Programs (Gawad sa Natatanging Kawani) 10 10 10 1.8. Continuing Professional Education and Development - - -		<u> </u>		
Benchmarking Program (LDBP) - - - Image: Comparison (LDBP) - <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td></t<>			-	
Image: constraint of the second of the sec				
Image: Second	Benchmarking Program (LDBP)	-	-	
1.5 Orientation of Personnel on Strategic - - Performance Management System (SPMS) - - > Conduct SPMS Orientation 180 180 > Preparation and Submission of IPCR - - Commitment and Accomplished IPCR - - 0 - - - 1.6 Conduct of Other Human Resource - - - Development Activities 90 90 90 1.7 Awards and Incentives Programs (Gawad sa Natatanging Kawani) 10 10 10 1.8. Continuing Professional Education and Development - - -		-	-	
Performance Management System (SPMS) - - > Conduct SPMS Orientation 180 180 - - - > Preparation and Submission of IPCR - - Commitment and Accomplished IPCR - - Conduct of Other Human Resource - - Development Activities 90 90 1.7 Awards and Incentives Programs (Gawad sa Natatanging Kawani) 10 10 1.8. Continuing Professional Education and Development - -		-	-	
Performance Management System (SPMS) - - > Conduct SPMS Orientation 180 180 - - - > Preparation and Submission of IPCR - - Commitment and Accomplished IPCR - - Conduct of Other Human Resource - - Development Activities 90 90 1.7 Awards and Incentives Programs (Gawad sa Natatanging Kawani) 10 10 1.8. Continuing Professional Education and Development - -	1.5 Orientation of Personnel on Strategic			
> Conduct SPMS Orientation180180> Preparation and Submission of IPCR Commitment and Accomplished IPCRCommitment and Accomplished IPCRConduct of Other Human Resource Development Activities90901.6 Conduct of Other Human Resource Development Activities90901.7 Awards and Incentives Programs (Gawad sa Natatanging Kawani)10101.8. Continuing Professional Education and Development	_	-	-	
 Preparation and Submission of IPCR Commitment and Accomplished IPCR - -<td></td><td>180</td><td>180</td><td></td>		180	180	
> Preparation and Submission of IPCR - - Commitment and Accomplished IPCR - - 1.6 Conduct of Other Human Resource - - Development Activities 90 90 1.7 Awards and Incentives Programs (Gawad sa Natatanging Kawani) 10 10 1.8. Continuing Professional Education and Development - -				<u> </u>
Commitment and Accomplished IPCR - - Indext of Other Human Resource - - Development Activities 90 90 1.7 Awards and Incentives Programs (Gawad sa Natatanging Kawani) 10 10 1.8. Continuing Professional Education and Development - -	> Prenaration and Submission of IPCP	-	-	<u> </u>
Information Image: Constraint of the second secon				
1.6 Conduct of Other Human Resource 90 90 Development Activities 90 90 1.7 Awards and Incentives Programs (Gawad sa Natatanging Kawani) 10 10 1.8 Continuing Professional Education and Development - -	Commitment and Accomplished IPCR			<u> </u>]
Development Activities 90 90 1.7 Awards and Incentives Programs (Gawad sa Natatanging Kawani) - - 10 10 10 1.8. Continuing Professional Education and Development - -			-	
I.7 Awards and Incentives Programs (Gawad sa Natatanging Kawani) - - 10 10 I.8. Continuing Professional Education and Development - -				
1.7 Awards and Incentives Programs (Gawad sa Natatanging Kawani) 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Development Activities	90	90	
Natatanging Kawani) 10 10 10 1.8. Continuing Professional Education and Development -		-	-	
Natatanging Kawani) 10 10 10 1.8. Continuing Professional Education and Development -	1.7 Awards and Incentives Programs (Gawad sa			
1.8. Continuing Professional Education and - - Development - -		10	10	
1.8. Continuing Professional Education and	,, _,, _			<u> </u>
Development	1.8. Continuing Professional Education and			
10tai 2,9/1 2,9/1			-	
	TUTAI	2,971	2,971	l

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

FY 2021 Budget Utilization Rate

DA MIMAROPA				
ITEM	2021 GAA Approved Budget (P'000)	Amount Utilized as of December 31, 2021 (P'000)	% Utilization	REMARKS
	(a)	(b)	(a/b)	
PS	154,250	154,238.26	100%	
MOOE	2,237,413	2,133,560.78	95%	
CAPITAL OUTLAY	269,773	242,724.52	90%	
				Transferred to
FMR	560,500	560,500.00	100%	DPWH
GRAND TOTAL	3,221,936	3,091,023.56	96%	

Prepared by:

Reviewed by:

DORY A. IRANZO

Regional Budget Officer

ATTY. MARVIN D. APDUHAN

Chief, Admin & Finance

Approved by:

ANTONIO G. GERUNDIO, CESO III, DPA Regional Executive Director

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Status of the FY 2022 Proposed Programs, Activities and Projects (PAPs)

Agency: DA, MIMAROPA REGION

Programs/Activities/Projects	Amount Proposed (by the ARO and Endorsed by the RDC MIMAROPA for FY 2022) ('000)	Amount Approved (per 2022 GAA) ('000)	Reasons for deviation (if any)
include all PAPs endorsed by the RDC as reflected in the RDC resolution			Refers to the possible reason of the increase/decrease/non-inclusion of the project in the GAA
Rice Program	1,032,955.00	1,537,490	
Corn Program	163,202.00	82,065	
High Value Crops Development Program	338,165.00	83,656	
Livestock Program	100,728.00	42,015	
Organic Agriculture Program	27,122.00	14,665	
HALAL Program	10,800.00	1,500	
Farm-To-Market Road (FMR)	500,000.00	674,500	
Office Rental	2,100.00	1,900	
Special Area for Agricultural Devlopment (SAAD) Program	81,100.00	59,921	
Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4Ks) Project	35,000.00	9,483	
Solar Powered Irrigation System	10,800.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Purchase of Refrigerated Van	3,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Establishment of Marinduque Agricultural Consolidation & Trading Center	10,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Construction of Trading Post	22,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Upgrading/Upscaling Value Adding Facility Towards Sustainable Livelihood Opportunities	134,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
for Agricultural Communities	=/		
Agri-Eco Tourism Hub Enhancing the Agricultural Value Chain of	71,426.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Corn I Oriental Mindoro nnovative and Inclusive Value Chain	7,500.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Development for High Value Crops in Oriental Mindoro	50,640.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Integrated Crop Management (ICM- Calamansi) for Rehabilitation of Calamansi Industry in Oriental Mindoro	12,056.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Mobilizing the Agricultural Value Chain for Organic Commoditties of Oriental Mindoro	12,050.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Transforming the Rice Value Chain in Oriental Mindoro Towards Competitiveness	655,160.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Cacao Agribusiness and Livelihood Program	100,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Cashew Agribusiness Development Program	25,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Banana Agribusiness Development Program	20,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Fiber Industry Development Program	275.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Farm Mechanization Program	100,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Organic Fertilizer Processing Plant	12,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
tangil - Magsaysay FMR 8.7km	117,450.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Junction Sto. Nino - So. Balocot - Lumacad - Osmena FMR 11.8 km	159,300.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
20. Guadalupe - San Nicolas - Decabobo - Buenavista - Malawig FMR (31 km)	418,500.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Sandoval - Silanga Road (7.3 km)	98,550.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Cacao Fertilization Project	37,529.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Vegetables and Tree Crop Project	217,400.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Solar Power Irrigation System	1,625.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Animal Production Project (goat raising)	97,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Poultry Production Project (free range chicken)	13,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Animal Production Project (backyard cattle production)	97,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Concreting of Farm-to-Market Road National Highway	40,500.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Concreting of FMR in Magsasaka Brgy. Bagong Bayan	40,500.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA

Concreting of FMR in Purok 3, Brgy. Inagawan Sub	67,500.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Concreting of FMR from National Highway to	27,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Apl Concreting of RAC FMR C - Brgy. Salvacion	108,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Concreting of RAC Road to Highway (CBFM	40,500.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Road) Magapua - Malayak FMR , Mogpog,	10,000.00		
Marinduque	60,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Ayudang Pang-agrikultura Project	50,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Agri-Fishery Production Enhancement Support Project	730,884.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Construction of Regional Office Building	100,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Acquisition of Service Vehicle	14,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Construction of Regional Employees Dormitory	25,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Acquisition of Lot (for the Transfer of Regional Office)	50,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Relocation of Employees	1,500.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
DA-RFO MIMAROPA ISO Accreditation	5,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Establishment of Satellite Integrated Laboratory	10,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Provision of Equipment for Regional and Satellite Integrated Laboratory Establishment of Hispathology, Bacteriology,	35,760.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Establishment of Hispathology, Bacteriology, Rabbies, and Parasitology Laboratory	12,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
(RADDL)			-
Impovement of Virology Laboratory of RADDL	6,500.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Establishment of Hazardous Waste Treatment Facility for RADDL	18,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Provision of Service Vehicle for SADDL, RDDL, & RSL	5,700.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Establishment of RADDL and SADDL's	4,500.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Biosecurity and Biosafety System Strenthening of Database System of RADDL	4,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Upgrading of Maintenance of RADDL &	4,000.00		
SADDL Laboratory and Office Building and Equipment	8,815.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Development of Laboratory Information Management System	3,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Construction of Integrated Laboratory Waste Management Facility, Water System Facility & Integrated Laboratory Power House System	7,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Upgraded Equipment for Feed Laboratory	5,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Establishment of Regional and Satellite Crop Protection Center	115,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Protection Center Provision of New and Upgraded Equipment and Furniture for Regional and Satellite Crop Protection Center	21,750.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Procurement of Back-up Water System and laboratory Safety/Security System for PSL and RSL	1,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Upgrading of the RSL Office Phase 3	3,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Procurement of RSL Office Furniture, Office Equipment, Laboratory Furnitures and	1,650.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Reference Materials Establishment of Database	2,500.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Construction of Perimeter Fence of Palawan			
Research and Experiment Station (PRES)	6,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Provision of Office Equipment and Furniture and Fixtures for R&D Administration Building	5,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Establishment/Construction of Regional Integrated Agricultural Research Center (Agri-	100,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Ecotourism) Establishment Banana Research Facility and	F0 000 00		
Training Center Establishment of Mindoro Multi-grain	50,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Processing Center	625,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Establishment of Palawan Integrated Food Irradiation Facility (PAIFIF) Project	405,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Palawan Halal Development (PHD) Project	650,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
Cassava Production and Establishment of Cassava Processing Facility	300,000.00		No funding allocated in 2022 GAA
TOTAL	8,560,992.00	2,507,195.00	

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

FY 2021 Budget Utilization Rate

AGENCY: DEPARTMENT OF AGRARIAN REFORM

ITEM	2021 GAA Approved Budget (P'000)	Amount Utilized as of December 31, 2021 (P'000)	% Utilization
	(a)	(b)	(a/b)
PS	166,014.00	165,039.00	99%
MOOE	105,109.00	101,644.00	97%
CAPITAL OUTLAY			
GRAND TOTAL	271,123.00	266,683.00	98%

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Status of the FY 2022 Proposed Programs, Activities and Projects (PAPs)

Agency: DEPARTMENT OF AGRARIAN REFORM

Programs/Activities/Projects	Amount Proposed (by the ARO and Endorsed by the RDC MIMAROPA for FY 2022) ('000)	Amount Approved (per 2022 GAA) ('000)	Reasons for deviation (if any)
1. Land Tenure Services/Land Tenure Security Program (LTSP)	3,462.00	5,651.00	
a. Land Acquisition and Distribution (LAD)	289.00	4,238.00	
b. Non-Land Transfer Activities	47.00	35.00	
c. Post-Land Distribution	2,870.00	817.00	
 d. Supervision and management of systems and procedures relative to tenurial security program 	256.00	561.00	
2. Agrarian Legal Assistance/Agrarian Justice Delivery Program	13,751.00	11,836.00	
 a. Supervision and Management for effective delivery of legal services and adjudication of agrarian reform cases 	1,236.00	896.00	
b. Adjudication of Agrarian Reform Cases (AARC)	3,802.00	3,194.00	
c. Resolution of Agrarian Law Implementation Cases	1,931.00	1,267.00	
d. Provision of Agrarian Legal Assistance (ALA)	6,782.00	6,479.00	
3. Agrarian Reform Beneficiaries Devt. And Sustainability Program	34,242.00	26,000.00	
a. Supervision and management for effective delivery of support servicesSupervision	3,275.00	2,565.00	
b. Social Infrastructure Building (SIB)	3,102.00	2,428.00	
c. Enterprise Development ans Economic Support (EDES)	14,547.00	9,583.00	
d. Climate Resilient Farm Productivity Support	13,318.00	11,424.00	
4. Requirements for the establishment of Regional Office	3,074.00	-	
a. Hauling	500.00		
b. Relocation Allowance	2,574.00		
5. Acquisition of Vehicles	13,200.00		
6. Repair and maintenance of Vehicles	1,200.00		
7. Attendance to meetings and activities of regional special bodies/ planning committees to strengthen external networks and linkages of DAR Regional Office with DENR,LRA and NCIP and other line agencies.	200.00		
	200.00		
TOTAL	69,129.00	43,487.00	

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

DENR MIMAROPA

FY 2021 Budget Utilization Rate

ITEM	2021 GAA Approved Budget (P'000)	Amount Utilized as of December 31, 2021 (P'000)	% Utilization
	(a)	(b)	(b/a)
PS	461,909	461,909	100%
MOOE	236,581	212,341	90%
CAPITAL OUTLAY	116,713	115,265	99%
GRAND TOTAL	815,203	789,515	97%

Prepared by:

MARILYN R. LINPIADA Chief, Planning and Management Division

DONNA MAYOR-GORDOVE, CESO

Reviewed by:

Assistant Regional Executive Director for Management Services Approved by:

LORMELYN E. CLAUDIO, CESO IV

OIC, Regional Executive Director

BP FORM 3

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Status of the FY 2022 Proposed Programs, Activities and Projects (PAPs)

Agency: Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR) MIMAROPA

Programs/Activities/ Projects	Proposed Budget for CY 2022 as endorsed by the RDC (in PHP'000)	Amount Approved (per 2022 GAA) (in PHP'000)	Reasons for Deviation (if any)
Formulation and Monitoring of ENR Sector Policies and Pla	100.00	100	
Natural Resources Enforcement and Regulatory Program	297,477.00	43,873	
Natural Resources Conservation and Development Program	897,759.00	193,599	
Environment and Natural Resources Resiliency Program	8,420.00	1,500	
Transfer to Calapan	200,000.00	-	
Grand Total	1,403,756.00	239,072.00	

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

FY 2021 Budget Utilization Rate

Amount Utilized 2021 GAA Approved Budget as of December 31, 2021 % Utilization ITEM (P'000) (P'000) (a) (b) (b/a) PS 37,544.00 37,543.00 100.00% MOOE 118,354.00 118,354.00 100.00% CAPITAL OUTLAY Sub-Allotment Advice (SAA) MOOE 14,774.00 14,184.00 96.01% Capital Outlay 10,092.00 10,091.00 99.99% **Continuing Appropriations** PS 1.00 1.00 100.00% 4,625.00 MOOE (SAA) 4,625.00 100.00% **GRAND TOTAL** 185,390.00 184,798.00 99.68%

Prepared by:

the A. franch Admin. Officer V

MAY S. MANALO

DOST MIMAROPA

Reviewed by:

211. a. Ma **EOBBY C. MATIRA**

DR. MA. JOSEFINA P. ABILAY **Regional Director**

BP FORM 3

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Status of the FY 2022 Proposed Programs, Activities and Projects (PAPs)

Agency: DOST-MIMAROPA

Programs/Activities/Projects	Amount Proposed (by the ARO and Endorsed by the RDC MIMAROPA for FY 2022 ('000)	Amount Approved (per 2022 GAA) ('000)	Reasons for deviation (if any)
I. Diffusion and Transfer of Knowledge and Technologies and	Other Related Projects and Activities		
1. Small Enterprise Technology Upgrading Program 2. Local Grants-in-Aid	54,567.69 56,194.30	43,580.00 68,286.00	, ,
II. Enhancement of Science and Technology Projects/Activitie 1. Capital Outlay	es 75,163.01		(non-inclusion of the projects in the GAA)
TOTAL	185,925.00	111,866.00	

Approved by:

Chief Admin. Officer

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

FY 2021 Budget Utilization Rate

Agency: DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM - MIMAROPA REGION RDP Chapter: CHAPTER 9: EXPANDING ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITIES IN INDUSTRY AND SERVICES

ITEM	2021 GAA Approved Budget (P'000)	Amount Utilized as of December 31, 2021 (P'000)	% Utilization
	(a)	(b)	(b/a)
PS	14,199,826.15	13,819,102.09	97%
MOOE	21,081,000.00	13,215,454.84	63%
CAPITAL OUTLAY	N/A	N/A	N/A
GRAND TOTAL	35,280,826.15	27,034,558.53	77%

NOTE: In the MOOE, the 7.5M FLR is included. In Nov. 2021, 4.8M FLR was released, and now included in the Continuing Fund 2022. Technically, we only had P13,581,000 MOOE with 97% utilization.

Prepared by:

Reviewed by:

GLADYS A. QUESEA Chief TOO **Tourism Development Division**

ROBERT S. CABALU Regional Accountant

noulin

Approved by:

ATTY. BEVIEN E G. MALATEO **Regional Director**

BP FORM 3

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Status of the FY 2022 Proposed Programs, Activities and Projects (PAPs)

Agency: DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM - MIMAROPA REGION RDP Chapter: CHAPTER 9: EXPANDING ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITIES IN INDUSTRY AND SERVICES

Programs/Activities/Projects	Amount Proposed (by the ARO and Endorsed by the RDC MIMAROPA for FY 2022) ('000)	Amount Approved (per 2022 GAA) ('000)	Reasons for deviation (if any)
include all PAPs endorsed by the RDC as reflected in the RDC resolution			Refers to the possible reason of the increase/decrease/non- inclusion of the project in the GAA
Tourism Policy Formulation and Planning Industry Training Standards Development and Enforcement Market and Product Development	1,132 631 1,900 4,527	2,049 1,063 2,945 12,993	Sen. Gordon sponsored the additional P10M For Later Release.
TOTAL	8,190	19,050	

Prepared by:

lua

GLADYS A. QUESEA Chief TOO **Tourism Development Division**

Approved by:

ATTY. BEVIENNE G. MALATEO **Regional Director**

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

DTI MIMAROPA	FY 2021 Budget Utilization Rate			
ITEM	2021 GAA Approved Budget (P'000)	Amount Utilized as of December 31, 2021 (P'000)	% Utilization	
	(a)	(b)	(b/a)	
PS	68,697	68,409	99.58%	
General Fund	63,736	63,448	99.55%	
Automatic Appropriations	4,961	4,961	100.00%	
MOOE	78,039	68,749	88.10%	
CAPITAL OUTLAY	12,305	10,295	83.66%	
GRAND TOTAL	159,041	147,452	92.71%	

Prepared by:

Reviewed by:

Joyce E. Espaltero Budget Officer III

RODOLFO J. MARIPOSQUE

JOEL B. VALERA, CESO II **Regional Director**

BP FORM 3

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Status of the FY 2022 Proposed Programs, Activities and Projects (PAPs)

Agency: DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY

Programs/Activities/Projects	Amount Proposed (by the ARO and Endorsed by the RDC MIMAROPA for FY 2022) ('000)	Amount Approved (per 2022 GAA) ('000)	Reasons for deviation (if any)
1. Exports and Investments Increased			
a. Participation to International & National Trade Fair	2,000.00	1,646.00	
2. Industry Development			
a. Crafting of Localized Roadmap per Industry	875.00	796.00	
3. MSMEs Development (Regular Fund)	12,171.00	12,171.00	
4. Locally Funded Projects			
a. Negosyo Center Operations	32,200.00	25,700.00	
b. OTOP Next Gen	6,625.00	5,796.00	
c. Shared Service Facility	5,000.00	3,235.00	
d. Livelihood Seeding Program - Negosyo Serbisyo sa Brgy.	4,651.00	4,651.00	
NO ATTRIBUTION			
5. Consumer Protection Program			
a. Consumer Protection Monitoring and Enforcement	1,000.00	494.00	
b. Consumer Protection Accreditation and Issuance	569.00	569.00	
b. Consumer Education and Advocacy Movement	3,100.00	2,732.00	
TOTAL	68,191.00	57,790.00	

EV 2021 Budget Utilization Pate

Approved by:

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

EMB MIMAROPA	FY 2021 Budget Utilization Rate			
ITEM	2021 GAA Approved Budget (P'000)	Amount Utilized as of December 31, 2021 (P'000)	% Utilization	
	(a)	(b)	(b/a)	
PS	52,785.00	52,197.00	98.89	
MOOE	42,304.00	40,884.00	96.64	
CAPITAL OUTLAY	15,790.00	15,790.00	100.00	
GRAND TOTAL	110,879.00	108,871.00	98.19	

Prepared by:

VALERIANO Z. OTOMAN III

Chief, Finance Section /Chief, Budget Officer

Reviewed by:

DOZA EN

Chief, Finance & Administrative Division

Approved JOE AMIL SALINO

Regional Director

BP FORM 3

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Status of the FY 2022 Proposed Programs, Activities and Projects (PAPs)

Agency: EMB MIMAROPA Region

Programs/Activities/Projects	Amount Proposed (by the ARO and Endorsed by the RDC MIMAROPA for FY 2022) ('000)	Amount Approved (per 2022 GAA) ('000)	Reasons for deviation (if any)
1. General Administation and Support Services	21,509.17	14,641.00	
2. Planning & Policy Formulation and Management Information System	8,778.69	5,178.00	
3. Legal services and provision of secretariat services to the EMB	260.59	2,620.00	
4. Pollution research and laboratory services	16,210.07	2912.00	
5. Environmental Education and Information	396.55	1277	
6. Environmental Impact Assessments	1,469.81	11694	
7. Implementation of Clean Air Regulation	8,493.15	15,189.00	
8. Implementation of Clean Water Regulation	33,490.37	17389.00	
9. Implementation of Ecological Solid Waste Management Regulations	12,637.61	24,071.00	
10. Implementation of Toxic Substances and Hazardous Waste Management Regulations	1,967.30	8,997.00	
11.Construction of Occidental Mindoro Office Building and Laboratory in San Jose, Occidental Mindoro (TIER 2)	15,000.00	0	
12.Construction of Office Buidling with Laboratory in Coron, Palawan (TIER 2)	10,000.00	0	
TOTAL	130,213.31	103,968.00	

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

FY 2021 Budget Utilization Rate

Amount Utilized 2021 GAA Approved Budget as of December 31, 2021 % Utilization (P'000) ITEM (P'000) (a) (b) (b/a) PS 35,175,000.00 38,785,642.11 110% MOOE 20,561,000.00 25,587,567.25 124% **CAPITAL OUTLAY GRAND TOTAL** 55,736,000.00 64,373,211.71

*Amount utilized is higher than the 2021 GAA Approved Budget because of the transfer of funds from the MGB Central Office

Prepared by:

Reviewed by:

SARA JANE G. CUEVAS Budget Officer

MGB MIMAROPA

BON KRISTOFFER G. GABAY Chief, Finance and Admin Division EDWIN M. MOJARES, Ph.D. OIC, Regional Director Concurrent Chief, Geoscien

BP FORM 3

Approved by:

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Status of the FY 2022 Proposed Programs, Activities and Projects (PAPs)

Agency: Mines and Geosciences Bureau MIMAROPA Region

Programs/Activities/Projects	Amount Proposed (by the ARO and Endorsed by the RDC MIMAROPA for FY 2022) ('000)	Amount Approved (per 2022 GAA) ('000)	Reasons for deviation (if any)
General Administration and Support Services	4,884.48		Budget ceiling is lower than the proposed budget
Mineral Resources Enforcement and Regulatory Program	5,137.90		There is additional Budget for Embedded Personnel
Mineral Resources and Geosciences Development Program	1,129.26		Geological mapping transferred from GRRR to MRD
Geological Risk Reduction and Resiliency Program	18,965.22		Geological mapping transferred from GRRR to MRD
Transfer of 30% of the Approved Plantilla Positions	6,009.00	-	
Complete transfer	10,027.20	-	
TOTAL	46,153.06	24,295.00	

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

NIA MIMAROPA

FY 2021 Budget Utilization Rate

ITEM	2021 GAA Approved Budget (P'000)	Amount Utilized as of December 31, 2021 (P'000)	% Utilization
	(a)	(b)	(a/b)
501 Corporate Operating Budget			
PS	77,444.91	77,444.91	100.00%
MOOE	35,860.50	32,179.50	89.74%
CAPITAL OUTLAY	0.00	0.00	0.00%
Subtotal	113,305.41	109,624.41	96.75%
501 LFPs	473,836.54	469,503.35	99.09%
Subtotal	473,836.54	469,503.35	99.09%
CARP			
PS	5,693.80	5,467.86	96.03%
MOOE	857.00	546.54	63.77%
CAPITAL OUTLAY	33,250.00	32,600.92	98.05%
Subtotal	39,800.80	38,615.32	97.02%
GRAND TOTAL	626,942.75	617,743.08	98.53%

Prepared by:

Reviewed by:

DAREN KRISELLE C. ORTEGA-GUTIERREZ

Chief Corporate Accountant B

KIRSTY CAROLINE M. HERNANDEZ-ACERON Division Manager, AFD Approved by:

WILLIAM P. RAGODON Regional Manager

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Status of the FY 2022 Proposed Programs, Activities and Projects (PAPs)

Agency: NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION

Programs/Activities/Projects	Amount Proposed (by the ARO and Endorsed by the RDC MIMAROPA for FY 2022) ('000)	Amount Approved (per 2022 GAA) ('000)	Reasons for deviation (if any)
1. Bagtingon SRIP	200,000.00	100,000.00	Allocation was reprioritized due to limited budget.
2. Ibato-Iraan SRIP	40,000.00	35,114.00	Allocation was reprioritized due to limited budget.
3. Feasibility Study And Detailed Engineering (FSDE)	18,070.00	2,400.00	Allocation was reprioritized due to limited budget.
4. Small Irrigation Projects (SIP)	566,882.00	381,120.00	Allocation was reprioritized due to limited budget.
5. Extension/Expansion Of Existing National Irrigation Systems (EEENIS)	130,000.00	0.00	Allocation was reprioritized due to limited budget.
6. Extension/Expansion Of Existing Communal Irrigation Systems (EEECIS)	84,781.00	0.00	Allocation was reprioritized due to limited budget.
7. Establishment Of Groundwater Pump IP (EGPIP)	276,800.00	45,000.00	Allocation was reprioritized due to limited budget.
8. Restoration of Groundwater Pump Irrigation Systems (RGPIS)	56,050.00	0.00	Allocation was reprioritized due to limited budget.
9. Repair of Existing Irrigation Systems (NIS)	421,913.00	137,000.00	Allocation was reprioritized due to limited budget.
10. Repair of Existing Irrigation Systems (CIS)	865,128.00	30,000.00	Allocation was reprioritized due to limited budget.
11. Restoration of Existing Irrigation Systems (CIS)	326,500.00	0.00	Allocation was reprioritized due to limited budget.
12. Restoration of Existing Irrigation Systems (NIS)	67,500.00	68,000.00	Allocation was reprioritized due to limited budget.
13. Improvement of Service Road	33,000.00	10,000.00	Allocation was reprioritized due to limited budget.
14. Climate Change Adaptation Works (NIS)	15,000.00	102,000.00	Allocation was reprioritized due to limited budget.
15. Climate Change Adaptation Works (CIS)	38,702.00	0.00	Allocation was reprioritized due to limited budget.
16. Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program- Irrigation Component (CARP-IC)	97,000.00	50,000.00	Allocation was reprioritized due to limited budget.
17. Irrigation Management Transfer Support Services (IMTSS)	7,600.00	7,370.00	Allocation was reprioritized due to limited budget.
TOTAL	3,244,926.00	968,004.00	

Prepared by:

Reviewed by:

Approved by:

SUZANNE J. SAN JUAN Principal Engineer C LOWELL L. LOZANO Division Manager, EOD WILLIAM P. RAGODON Regional Manager

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

FY 2021 Budget Utilization Rate

Agency: PHILIPPINE COCONUT AUTHORITY REGION IV

ITEM	2021 GAA Approved Budget (P'000)	Amount Utilized as of December 31, 2021 (P'000)	% Utilization	Remarks
	(a)	(b)	(a/b)	
PS				Based on Corporate Funds
MOOE	42,170.00	40,798.00	97%	
CAPITAL OUTLAY	40.00	40.00	100%	
GRAND TOTAL	42,210.00	40,838.00	97%	

Prepared by:

Reviewed by:

Approved by:

MARILYN M. RAMOS Agriculturist II/RTS MARIETTA C. PEREZ Project Development Officer IV JOSELITO R. ALCANTARA Acting Regional Manager III

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Status of the FY 2022 Proposed Programs, Activities and Projects (PAPs)

Agency: PHILIPPINE COCONUT AUTHORITY REGION IV

Programs/Activities/Projects	Amount Proposed (by the ARO and Endorsed by the RDC MIMAROPA for FY 2022) ('000)	Amount Approved (per 2022 GAA) ('000)	Reasons for deviation (if any)
Custoine ble Directione and Device stime of	40,700,00	7 444 00	
Sustainable Planting and Replanting of	10,799.00	7,444.00	The budget for regular programs
Local Cultivars Project (SPRLCP)	0 222 00	12 472 00	and projects were cut down in
Coconut Fertilization Project (CFP)	9,323.00	•	anticipation of the approval of the
Coconut Livelihood Development Project		2,414.00	Coconut Farmers and Industry
(CLDP)			Development Plan (CFIDP).
Smallholder Oil Palm Plantation	3,900.00	3,110.00	
Development Project (SOPDP)			-
Coconut Seed Farm Development Project	925.00	753.00	
(SFDP)			
Coconut Carabao Development Project	960.00		
(CCDP)			
Shared Coconut Processing Facilities (under	86,000.00		
CFIDP)			
Hybridization (under CFIDP)	68,650.00		
Farm Improvements - Intercropping and	34,375.00		
Livestock Integration (under CFIDP)			
Research, Promotion and Marketing (under	2,800.00		
CFIDP)			
Social Protection Program (under CFIDP)	101,780.00		
Credit Program (under CFIDP)	25,000.00]
Farmers Organization and Empowerment	23,200.00]
(under CFIDP)			
Infrastructure Development (under CFIDP)	36,000.00		1
TOTAL	403,712.00	26,193.00	

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

PCSDS	FY 2021 Budget U	tilization Rate	
ПЕМ	2021 GAA Approved Budget (P'000)	Amount Utilized as of December 31, 2021 (P'000)	% Utilization
	(a)	(b)	(b/a)
PS	58,458.00	58,433.00	100%
MOOE	56,559.00	56,275.00	99%
CAPITAL OUTLAY	5,238.00	5,059.00	97%
GRAND TOTAL	120,255.00	119,767.00	100%

Prepared by:

Reviewed by:

RAHMAN S. ROPETA Supervising Administrative Officer LEVITA A. LAGRADA Chief Administrative Officer Approved by:

ATTY. TEODORO JOSE S. MATTA EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Status of the FY 2022 Proposed Programs, Activities and Projects (PAPs)

Agency: Palawan Council for Sustainable Development Staff (PCSDS)

Programs/Activities/Projects	Amount Proposed (by the ARO and Endorsed by the RDC MIMAROPA for FY 2022) ('000)	Amount Approved (per 2022 GAA) ('000)	Reasons for deviation (if any)
include all PAPs endorsed by the RDC as reflected in the RDC resolution			Refers to the possible reason of the increase/decrease/non-inclusion of the project in the GAA
Program 1. Palawan Environmentally Critical Areas Network (ECAN) Management Program: Adapting in the New Normal Towards A Secured and Sustainable Future	84,217	,	Adjusted Personnel Services based on the Personnel Services Itemization and Plantilla of Personnel(PSIPOP)
Project 1. Strengthening Palawan Landscape Governance Program for Recovery, Resiliency, and Self-sufficiency in the Age of Pandemics and Rapidly Changing Climate	140,115	3,159	Approval of proposal under Personnel Services
Project 2: Palawan Wildlife Management Program	15,000	15,000	
Project 3. ICT Modernization for Enhanced Environmental Protection and Development Control in Palawan (in support to Palawan Environmentally Critical Areas Network (ECAN) Management Program)	33,564	20,243	MITHI Steering Committee endorsed only 1 out of 4 projects of the agency.
Project 4. Strengthening Monitoring, Surveillance and Law Enforcement in Tubbataha Reefs Natural Park (TRNP) to Safeguard Ecosystem Services for National and Global Food Security	93,550	-	Non-approval of the proposal
GRAND TOTAL	366,446	126,375	

BP FORM 1.1

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 1 (ONGOING PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: BFAR MIMAROPA

RDP Chapter: 8 and 20

Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental	Mindoro		Palawan		Rombion		TOTAL ('000)
Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District		Regionwide	
450	470	360	350	250	250	580	927	3,637	3,637
170	300	342	300	230	250	300	400	2,292	2,292
2622	2800	6800	3500	4150	4150	9500	3900	37,422	37,422
1993	2500	3200	2800	2800	2800	2800	4000	22,893	22,893
3000	3500	5617	5400	2000	3000	3500	6500	32,517	32,517
		33						33	33
0.225	0.570	16 252	12 250	0.420	10.450	16 690	15 777	09 704	98,794
	Lone District 450 170 2622 1993	MarinduqueMindoroLone DistrictLone District	MarinduqueMindoroOrientalLone DistrictLone District1st District	MarinduqueMindoroOriental MindoroLone DistrictLone District1st District2nd District1Lone DistrictDistrict2nd District1Lone District3603504504703603504504703603501002622280068003500199325003200280019933500561754003000350056175400300035003333	Marinduque Lone DistrictMindoroOriental MindoroLone DistrictLone District1st District2nd District1st District	Marinduque MindoroMindoroOriental MindoroPalawanLone DistrictLone District1st District2nd District1st District2nd District450470360350250250450470360350250250262228006800350041504150199325003200280028002800300035005617540020003000	Marinduque MindoroMindoroOriental MindoroPalawanLone DistrictLone District1st District2nd District3rd DistrictLone DistrictLone District1st District2nd District3rd District400400360350250250410041003423002302503001100300034230023025030011012622280068003500415041509500110325003200280028002800280028001103310035005617540020003000350011011101110111011101110111011103110111011101110111011103110111011101110111011103110111011101110111011103110111011101110111011103110111011101110111011103110111011101110111011103110111011101110111011103110111011101110111011103110111011101110111011103110111011101110111011103110111011101110111011103<	Marinduque Lone DistrictMindoroOriental MindoroPalawanRomblonLone DistrictLone District1st District2nd District3rd DistrictLone District4Lone District1st District2nd District3rd DistrictLone District4Lone District1st District2nd District3rd DistrictLone District4450470360350250250580927450470300342300230250300400450470300342300230250300390040026222800680035004150415095003900199325003200280028002800280028004000300035005617540020003000350065004000300035005617540020003000350065004000400033040040004000400040004000300035005617540020003000350065004000<	Marinduque Lone DistrictMindoroOriental MindoroPalawanRomblon 3rd DistrictRegionwide RegionwideLone District1st District2nd District1st District2nd District3rd DistrictLone DistrictRegionwide

BP FORM 1.2

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 2 (NEW AND EXPANDED PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: <u>BFAR - MIMAROPA</u>

RDP Chapter: 8 and 20

		2022 COMPONENT OF				А	MOUNT OF P	APS ('000) FOR (5)	FY 2023				Responsiveness to the Luzon Spatial			Level of
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES (1)	TOTAL PROJECT COST (2)	THE TOTAL PROJECT COST	RANK (4)	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Orienta	l Mindoro		Palawan		Rombion	TOTAL/		tegy (L		Implementation Readiness**
		(3)		Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Lone District	Regionwide ('000)	сү	CN	VR	Acadimess
A. REGULAR					·	·				•		•	•			
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION																
1. Completion and Furnishings for Regional Field Office Building - Phase 2	35,000.00		1			35,000.00						35,000.00				1
Sub-total				-	_	35,000.00	_	-	_	-	-	35,000.00				
FISHERIES DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM	M															
1. Establishment of Multi-Species Brackishwater Hatchery (Milkfish,shrimp,& Crab) at Bongabong-Phase 2	35,000.00		2				35,000.00					35,000.00				1
2. Rehabilitation and Maintenance of	13,300.00		3													1
Production and Technology Stations	20,000100		Ū			13,300.00						13,300.00				-
3. Seaweeds Upscaling Program (Palawan)	120,000.00		7					120,000.00				120,000.00				
4.Provision of Tuna Fishing Vessel (20	12,500.00							-								
units/ 5 tonner per unit)			8									-				
5. Purchase of 60 units of motor boats/ fishing boats (fiber glass)	6,000.00		6	6,000.00								6,000.00				
6.Construction of fish Landing site	12,000.00		9	12,000.00								12,000.00				
 Procurement and distribution of sugpo/ vanamae fry for brackish water pond culture 	12,000.00		13		12,000.00							12,000.00				
8. Construction/Lease of Provincial Tilapia Hatchery with broodstock and supplies	1,100.00		14		1,100.00							1,100.00				
9. Provision of Fishing Gears paraphinalia, Gill net na HL for Tuna Fisher	2,000.00		15		2,000.00							2,000.00				
10. Installation of fish agregating device in municipal fisheries	1,000.00		16		1,000.00							1,000.00				

11. Fabrication of fiber glass bancas				1	İ	Ī	1						i	i		1
(3 tons belw)	1,225.00	1	17		1,225.00							1,225.00				
12. Provision of Fish Cages	2,400.00				2,400.00							2,400.00				
13. Provision of Mechanical Seaweed	· ·															
Harvesters and Seaweed Planting																
Table with tire line straw inserter																
	2,100.00	1	18		2,100.00							2,100.00				
14. Construction of 4 Fish Ports	80,000.00	1	19		80,000.00							80,000.00				
15. Extension & Development of Fish																
Landing																
	40,000.00	2	20		40,000.00							40,000.00				
Sub-total				18,000.00	141,825.00	13,300.00	35,000.00	120,000.00	-	-	-	328,125.00				
FISHERIES REGULATORY & LAW ENFO	ORCEMENT PROGRAM															
1.Establishment of Regional																
Integrated Fisheries Laboratory																
Building	30,000.00	2	2			30,000.00										
2. Replacement of MCS Patrol boat																
engines and additional outboard																
engines	7,500.00	3	3			7,500.00										
3. Coral Reef Rehabilitation Project	5,000.00	1	LO							5,000.00						
4. Sustainable Fisheries Management																
Program	85,500.00	1	1			85,500.00										
5. Expansion of Fisheries Inspection																
and Quarantine Services	5,500.00		L2			5,500.00										
6. Establishment / Rehabilitation of	260,000.00	2	20		260.00											
mangrove plantation																
LOCALLY FUNDED PROJECTS 1. SAAD - PHASE 2	95 000 000 00		1					8,000,00	#######		24,000,00				х	
1. SAAD - PHASE 2 Sub-total	85,000,000.00	1	1	18,000.00	141,825.00	13,300.00	35,000.00	8,000.00 120,000.00	########		24,000.00	328,125.00			X	
			_						-	-	-					
GRAND TOTAL				36,000.00	283,650.00	61,600.00	70,000.00	240,000.00	-	-	-	691,250.00				

BP FORM 1.1

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 1 (ONGOING PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: Cooperative Development Authority - Region IVB MIMAROPA RDP Chapter:

			AMOUN	T OF PAP	PS ('000)	FOR FY 2	023			
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental	Mindoro		Palawan		Rombion		TOTAL ('000)
	Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Lone District	Regionwide	
A. REGULAR										
Program 1 - A. Cooperative Develeopment Program (CDP)										
A.1 Provision of Technical Assistance Services (TAS) on Cooperative Development										
A.1.1 Provide Handholding initiatives to Registered Micro and Small Cooperatives									98	108
1.1.a. Conduct of Mandatory Trainings for Micro Cooperatives									98	72
1.1.b. Conduct of Other Trainings for Micro Cooperatives									98	-
1.1.c. Conduct of other handholding activities (i.e. technical										
assistance, guidance, coaching, mentoring, etc)									30	36
1.1.d Conduct of Mandatory Trainings for Small Cooperatives									30	36
1.1.e. Conduct of Other Trainings for Small Cooperatives									60	68
1.1.f. Conduct of other handholding activities (i.e. technical										
assistance, guidance, coaching, mentoring, etc)									92	-
A.1.2 Provide TAS to Medium and Large Cooperatives									92	68
A.1.3 Provide TAS to the Credit Surety Fund Cooperatives										
(CSF-Coops)									1	-
1.3.a. Provide TAS to the proposed Credit Surety Fund										
Cooperatives (CSF-Coops)									1	-
1.3.b. Technical Assistance and Registration of proposed Credit										
Surety Fund (CSF) Cooperatives.									-	-
1.4 Provide TAS to Other Client/s									-	-
1.5 Provide TAS in the application for registration of										25
marginalized groups/sector									1	25

A.2. Development of Training Standards for Cooperatives					1	-
A. 2.1. Develop Training Standards for Cooperatives					4	-
A.2.2. Monitoring of Trainings undertaken by micro and small						
cooperatives					1	-
					1	-
A.2.3. Cooperative Resiliency and Sustainability Program					-	-
A.3. Information and Advocacy					4	60
A.3.1. Development and Distribution of Information,						
Education and Communication (IEC) materials					4	10
					4	-
					4	-
					-	-
A.3.2. Monitoring and updating of CDA website content					4	_
A.3.3. Monitoring of CDA Helpdesk and Social Media client						
feedback					-	-
A.4. Cooperative Research					1	20
A.4.1. Compilation of research papers into an e-Book						-
A.5. Establishment and Strengthening of Partnership for						
Cooperative Promotion and Development					4	20
A.5.1. CDA-Philippine Center for Post-Harvest Development						
and Mechanization (PHILMEC)					35	190
A.5.2. CDA – Department of Trade and Industry (DTI)					2	60
A. 5.3. CDA- Technical Education Skills Development						
Authority					2	60
A.5.4. CDA- Polytechnic University of the Philippines					2	60
A.5.5. CDA with other State Universities and Colleges					1	60
A.6. Gawad Parangal Awards and Recognition Program and						
Documentation of Best Practices						-
A.6.1. Conduct of screening and validation activities					5	250
A.6.2. Awarding of winners					1	100
A.6.3. Documentation of process and winners					1	50
A.6.4 Document Cooperatives Adopting Best Practices					1	10
A.7.Standard Setting and Accreditation					-	-
A.7.1. Reception and Evaluation of Applications for						
Accreditation of Cooperative Training Providers (CTPROs)					1	48
A.8. Gender and Development for Cooperatives					1	96
A.9. Monitoring of CDA Consultative Mechanism Bodies and						
Other Developmental Advocacy					12	-
A.9.1 Intensifying Cluster-Based Policy Development						
Initiatives and advocacy					-	-

A.9.2. Regional Cluster Organizations			4	40
A.9.3. Cooperative Development Councils			4	40
9.3.1. Preparation of an inventory of CDCs organized with a				
complete list of officers			-	-
9.3.2. Provision of secretariat services to CDCs			4	-
9.3.3. Preparation of reports pertinent to activities				
undertaken by CDCs			-	-
A.9.4. CDA-DILG-LGU Collaboration			4	40
9.4.1. Implementation of RA 11535 on mandatory				
Cooperative Development Officers (CDO) in the LGUs			-	-
A.11. Capability Building Program for Cooperatives			1	50
11.1 Strengthen Coop Enterprise Through Entrepreneurial				
Management and Capability Building Activities			2	98
11.2 Other Capability Building Activities for Cooperatives			30	66
2.1 Conduct Pre-Registration Seminar (PRS) for Prospective				
Cooperatives			435	190
2.3. Conduct of Orientation on the E-CoopRIS for proposed				
CSF Coops			-	-
2.4 Mandatory Trainings for Coop Officers				
a. Fundamentals of Cooperatives			14	280
Number of Cooperatives			210	-
Number of Cooperators			1,050	-
b. Governance and Management of Cooperatives			14	280
Number of Cooperatives			210	-
Number of Cooperators			1,050	-
2.5 Seminar on Reportorial Requirements			3	10
Number of Cooperatives			45	-
Number of Cooperators			45	-
2.6 Other Training for Officers of Cooperatives: (Strategic				
Planning, Bookkeeping, Basic Coop Accounting, Handling				
meetings, Policy Formulation, PDME & others)			4	10
			60	-
			180	-
A.12. Project Development and Assistance			-	-
12.1 Koop Kapatid Program			4	160
Small Brother			2	80
Big Brother			1	-

12.2. Monitoring of Cooperatives' Business Processes						
Facilitated Through the Supply and Value Chain					-	-
12.3. CDA Global (Enhanced version of CBMIS)					1	5
12.4. Koop Balik Probinsya Bagong Pag-asa Program					2	10
4.1 Mainstream Cooperative into the Ballik Probinsya Bagong						
Pag-asa Program (BP2)					1	10
12.5. Sustainable Economic and Enterprise Development						
Program for Cooperatives (COOP-SEED v2)					-	-
5.1. CDA - Development Bank of the Philippines (DBP)					1	20
5.2. CDA - Small Business Corportaion (SBCORP)					2	10
					2	10
5.3. CDA - Philippine Fisheries Development Authority (PFDA)					2	25
						-
5.4. CDA - Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources (BFAR)					1	25
						-
5.5. CDA - Department of Social Welfare and Development						
(DSWD)					10	250
					-	-
5.6. CDA - PCA PROJECT on Coconut Farmers Organization						
and Development through Cooperatives (COCOFARMCOOP)					-	-
5.7. CDA - PHILMEC Partnership Program					-	-
5.8. Other Partnership Program					-	-
5.8.1. CDA - Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office (PCSO)					5	-
					5	-
5.8.2. CDA - LBP - LCDFI on Financial Inclusion Through (FIT)						
Cooperatives					8	-
					-	-
5.8.3. Facilitation of Liquidation of Loans and Grants and						
Writing Off					-	-
						-
5.8.4. Mindanao Peace and Normalization Through						
Cooperative Development Project					-	-
					-	-
5.8.5. Marawi Rehabilitation Through Cooperativism Project					-	-
					-	-

12.6. Advocacy Programs and Other Initiatives						-	-
12.6.1. Kooperatiba Para Sa Kabataan:Programa,							
Oportunidad Pangkabuhayan (KPOP)						-	-
12.6.2. Advocate Program for PWDs & Elderly (Conduct of							
program for the promotion and development of PWDs and							
Elderly in the cooperatives)						1	10
12.6.3. Inter-Agency Task Force/TWG participation						-	-
						-	-
12.6.4. Advocacy and Support Activities to the Whole of the							
Nation Approach to End Local Communist Armed Conflict						4	70
(NTF-ELCAC) Under E.O. 70 A.13. CDA Seal of Excellence						4	70
13.1. Seal of Cooperativism						- 68	148
13.2. LGU Cooperative Friendly Seal						40	95
						40	33
Sub-total						4,226	3,539
Program 2- B. Cooperative Regulatory Program (CRP)							
Frogram 2- D. Cooperative Regulatory Frogram (CRF)							-
B.1 Registration of Cooperatives and							
Amendments							-
1.1 Registration of Cooperatives		As	they come	e		-	-
1.2. Registration of amendments to the							
Articles of Cooperation and By-laws (ACBL)							
						3	8
1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office,						3	8
1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives						3	8
1.3 Recognition of Cooperative Branch Office, Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives						3	8
Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives							
Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office						 -	
Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office						- 1	
Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Laboratory						- 1	
Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Laboratory Cooperative						1 1	- 3
Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Laboratory Cooperative 1.3.4 Recognition of National Alliance of						1 1	- 3
Satellite Office and Laboratory Cooperatives 1.3.1 Recognition of Branch Office 1.3.2 Recognition of Satellite Office 1.3.3 Recognition of Laboratory Cooperative						1 1	- 3

B.2 Status Tagging		
B.2 Regulation of Cooperatives	-	-
2.1. Inspection of Registered Cooperative	-	-
2.1.1 Inspect of Cooperatives	572	640
	1	
2.1.2 Review, Analyze and Consolidate		
Inspection Reports	572	-
	-	-
	3	-
	-	-
2.2 Examine Cooperatives	-	-
2.3 Monitor Cooperatives' Submission of	757	
Complete Mandatory Report	757	-
	226	25
Mandatory Report	326	25
2.6 Impose Sanctions to Coops' for Non-	-	
compliance to Orders, Memos, Rules &		
Regulations and other related Laws	195	20
B.5 Capability Building	-	
5.1. Orientation on the online submission of		
reports/CAIS	3	60
5.2. Orientation on the newly issued MCs	1	50
5.3. Tax Education to Cooperatives	1	50
5.4. Development of information materials		
including Audio-Visual Presentation (AVP)	1	10
B.6. Legal Services	-	-
6.1. Enforcement of Cooperative Laws	-	-
1.1. Imposition of sanctions to erring		
cooperatives	122	20
1.2. Conduct of Investigation	-	-
1.3. Alternative Dispute Resolution	-	-
	-	-
6.2. Legal Technical Services	-	-
2.1 .Render of Legal Opinion	-	-
6.3. Policy Development		-
3.3. Conduct Cluster Consultation	2	10

B.7. Cooperative Adjudication Program					-	
4.1. Trainings of lawyers on how to discharge						
quais-judicial functions per consultation with						
the Phil. Judicial Academy (PJA)						
4.2. Immersion in other quasi-judicial bodies						
4.3. Attendance to Mandatory Continuing						
Legal Education (MCLE)					-	-
4.4. Formulation of Rules of Procedure					-	-
4.5. Crafting of internal rules/policies					-	-
Sub-total					2,562	902
Program 3- II -Support to Operations						
General Administration and Support Services						
Program					-	-
A. Formulation of Plans and Programs						
Including Monitoring and Evaluation					-	-
A.1 Formulate the Agency's FY-2023						
Program/Plans/Activities (PPAs) Including						
Indicators and Parameters					-	-
1.1 Facilitate the Joint Consultation Session						
with the Department Heads/ExeComm						
Members and Regional Directors to Finalize						
the Draft FY-2023 WFP Indicator and						
Parameters					1	10
A.2 Coordinate the Formulation of the CDA						
Regional Offices' FY-2023 Work and						
Financial Plans					-	-
2.1 Initiate/coordinate the formulation of the Regional Offices FY-2023 WFP					1	10

A.3. Monitor and Evaluate the Implementation of the Agency's FY-2023 WFP	_
5.1 Facilitate the consultation, critiquing and inputting sessions with the ExeComm Members and Operations' Group to enhance and finalize the draft Performance Monitoring	
and Evaluation Instrument	10
5.2 Generate and Submit Reports on the Implementation of the FY 2022 WFPs	-
A.4 Conduct Performance Assessment/	-
Evaluation Conference and Planning Workshop	_
4.1 Conduct the CDA Performance Assessment & Planning Conference (CPAPC) Workshops	10
A.5 Processing of Agency's Strategic Performance Management System (SPMS)	-
5.1 Call to Submit the 2nd Semester 2021 rated HO/ROs OPCRs and DPCRs	-
5.2. Call to Submit the 2022 OPCR/DPCR Commitment	-
5.3. Call to Submit the rated 2022 OPCR /DPCR	_
B. Maintenance of Management Information System (MIS)	-
B.1 Implement and Monitor the Management Information System's (MIS) Key Performance Indicators (KPI)	_
1.1 Implement, Operate and Administer the CDA Network Back-up System.	20
1.2 Maintain the Hardware and Software Peripherals and Accessories	-
1.3 CDA Websites Administration and Maintenance	-
1.4. Administration of Social Media Platform	_

B.2 Implement other Core Functions of the						
Information Technology (IT) Office					-	-
2.1 Compile and Transmit Regularly the						
KPI Reporting Forms to Planning Division					12	-
2.2. Procurement of ICT Supplies and						
Materials					6	320
2.3. Procurement of ICT Equipment					12	89
2.4. Internet Subscription					12	240
2.5. Data Subscription					12	297
2.6. Repairs and Maintenance of ICT						
Equipment					12	-
2.7. ICT Software Subscription					12	6
2.8. CDA Mission-Critical Information						
Systems Adminstration and Maintenance					-	-
2.9 Strengthen the CDA MIS Personnel					12	93
					-	-
2.10 Monitor the ICT Budget Utilization					-	-
2.11 Conduct Inventory of ICT Hardware						
and Software Peripherals and						
Accessories					-	-
2.12 Provision on Technical Assistance on						
all online activities					-	-
2.13 Control and Monitor the Access to the						
CDA Wired and Wireless Internet						
Connectivity					-	-
					-	-
					-	-
C. Quality Management System (QMS)					16	74
Sub-total					136	1,179

ram 4- III General and Administration and Support (GAS)				
General Management and Supervision			-	-
A.1. Budget Preparation and Execution				
Program			-	-
1.a. Preparation of Annual Budget Proposal			1	
i. Workshop on Parameters				
Setting/Budget Preparation Calendar of				
CDA			1	9
ii. Formulation of Tier 1 and Tier 2			1	1
iii. Filling-up of BP Forms			2	-
1.c. Preparation of Financial Accountability				
Report (FARs)			21	-
i. Mid-Year Assessment			1	9
ii. Year-end Assessment Closing			1	9
iii. On-line Encoding and On-line				
Submission thru URS			20	-
1.d. Preparation of Monthly, Quarterly, Year-				
end Financial Reports	 	_	12	-
			4	-
			1	-
i. Processing on Time of Claims in				
accordance with COA Rules			100	-
ii. Remittance of Tax Withheld/Premium				
Contribution to GSIS/PhilHealth/Pag-ibig			12	
and Others			12	
			- 12	-
iii. Issuance of Certificate of Tax Withheld				
to Suppliers			_	-
			_	
iv. Filing of Alphalist of Taxes Withheld				
and Remitted for Compensation and				
Suppliers			2	-

A.2 General Services Section			1			-	
A.2.1.Procurement						-	-
A.2.1.1. Preparation of the Annual Procurement Plan (APP)							
- APP-CSE							
- APP- Non CSE - APP indicative						_	_
A.2.1.2. Preparation of the GPPB							
Prescribed Procurement Monitoring Report (PMR)							
- 1st semester - 2nd semester						2	_
A.2.1.3. Preparation of Agency							
Procurement Compliance and						1	
Performance Indicators (APCPI) A.2.2. Property Management Program						1	-
A.2.2.1. Motor Vehicle Preventive						-	-
Maintenance Schedule (MVPMS)						1	<u>c</u>
A.2.2.2. Building and Equipment Maintenance Program (BEMP)						1	
A.2.2.3. Conduct of Physical Count of							
Inventories						1	
						1	-
A.2.2.4. Conduct of Disposal of Unserviceable Equipment and Waste							
Materials						1	
A.2.2.5. Disaster Resiliency Preparedness Program (DRPP)						1	
						1	
A.2.3. Records and Document Management						-	-
A.2.3.1 Maintenance of the Records Room						12	
A.2.3.2 Classification of Records for Retention and/or Disposal						4	
A.2.3.3 Disposal of Valueless Records							
in accordance with established							
Guidelines of the National Archive of							
the Philippines (NAP)		 				1	-
A.3 Cashiering Services						-	-
3.1 Revenue Generation-Collection of Fees						-	-
3.2 Remittance of Collection to the Bureau of Treasury						-	-
							-
3.3 Preparation and Submission of the List of Due and Demandable (LDDAP) and Modified							
Disbursement System (MDS) 3.4 Preparation and Submission of Reports						-	-
to Accounting Unit (Report of Collection,							
Report of Disbursement, Report of Checks Issued with Approved Vouchers)						12	

B. Administration of Personnel Benefits						-	-
B.1 Human Resource Development Program						-	-
1.1 Formulation and Consolidation of Individual							
Development Plan (IDP)						1	-
1.2 Render/Conduct of Effectiveness Monitoring							
on Capacity Interventions						2	-
1.3 Recruitment, Hiring and Placement						9	15
1.4 Crafting of Learning and Development							
Benchmarking Program (LDBP)						1	-
1.5 Orientation of Personnel on Strategic							
Performance Management System (SPMS)						-	-
> Conduct SPMS Orientation						2	180
						-	-
> Preparation and Submission of IPCR							
Commitment and Accomplished IPCR						32	-
						16	-
1.6 Conduct of Other Human Resource							
Development Activities						1	90
						-	-
1.7 Awards and Incentives Programs (Gawad							
sa Natatanging Kawani)						1	10
						1	-
1.8. Continuing Professional Education and							
Development						-	-
Sub-total						296	788
SPECIAL PROJECTS (if any)				 		 	
onstruction of CDA R4B MIMAROPA Regional Office						 1	2,500
onstruction of CDA R4B MIMAROPA Regional Office		1	+		+ +	 <u>+</u>	2,000
rovision of Service Vehicle to CDA MIMAROPA R.O		<u>+</u>				1	1,500
rovision of Service Vehicle to CDA Provincial Field Offices	1	1	 1	 1			400
							100
Sub-total							6,400
RAND TOTAL						7,220	
NANDIVIAL						7,220	12,808

BP FORM 1.1

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 1 (ONGOING PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

RDP Chapter: 8

PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Ori	ental Mind	oro		Pala	iwan		Romblon		TOTAL ('000)
	Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	Total	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Total	Lone District	Regionwide	
A. REGULAR												
NATIONAL RICE PROGRAM												
Production Support Services											1,433,780	1,433,780
Extension Support, Education												
and Training Services											92,502	92,502
Research and Development											11,200	11,200
Agricultural Machinery,												
Equipment and Facilities Support												
Services											125,725	125,725
Irrigation Network Services											50,000	50,000
											1	-
Sub-total											1,713,207	1,713,207

NATIONAL CORN PROGRAM												
Production Support Services	300	1,540			545				1,065	300	22,549	25,999
Extension Support, Education												
and Training Services		2,500									7,926	10,426
Agricultural Machinery,												
Equipment and Facilities Support												
Services		29,400			2,560				9,090			41,050
Irrigation Network Services	200	1,500			500				1,000	300		3,200
Sub-total	500	34,940	-	-	3,605	-	-	-	11,155	600	30,475	80,675
NATIONAL HIGH VALUE CROPS PROG	IRAM											
Production Support Services	5,558	8,060			39,480				22,090	6,250	3,000	84,438
Extension Support, Education												
and Training Services	1,410	1,646			2,372				6,328	1,716	2,350	15,822
Agricultural Machinery,												
Equipment and Facilities Support												
Services	3,700	50,365			9,625				6,375	3,665		73,730
Irrigation Network Services	500	2,250			3,500				500	500		7,250
Sub-total												181,240
NATIONAL LIVESTOCK PROGRAM												
Production Support Services											97,362	97,362
Extension Support, Education												
and Training Services											61,432	61,432
Agricultural Machinery,												
Equipment and Facilities Support												
Services											13,700	13,700
Sub-total											172,494	172,494

NATIONAL ORGANIC PROGRAM												
Production Support Services											4,497	4,497
Extension Support, Education												· · · · ·
and Training Services											5,260	5,260
Agricultural Machinery,												
Equipment and Facilities Support												
Services											900	900
Irrigation Network Services											2,374	2,374
Sub-total											13,031	13,031
NATIONAL HALAL PROGRAM												
Extension Support, Education												
and Training Services											3,145	3,145
Sub-total											3,145	3,145
FARM-TO-MARKET ROAD (FMR)												
a. Length in Kilometers	5	8.06	6.6	5.45	12.05	6	7.39	6	19.39	6		50.5
b. Project Cost	60,000	96,750	79,250	65,400	144650	72,000	88,700	72,000	232,700	72,000		606,100
Sub-total	60,000	96,750	79,250	65,400	144,650	72,000	88,700	72,000	232,700	72,000	-	606,100
									· · · · ·			
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND												
SUPPORT SERVICES (GASS) a. Office Rental											405	405
b. Relocation fee for Employees											12,500	405 12,500
											12,500	12,500
Sub-total			_	-		-	-	_		_	405	405
Research and Development (PRES)												
(Construction of DA-PRES Gate and												
Peremeter Fence) at Puerto											6,345	6,345
Princesa City											5,0.0	-,
Sub-total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,345	6,345

B. SPECIAL PROJECTS (if any)									
Special Area for Agricultural Devlopment (SAAD) Program									
Social Preparation	4,	020							4,020
Rice Related Activity	22,	310							22,310
Corn Related Activity	11,	750							11,750
High Value Crops Related Activity	26,	553							26,553
Livestock Related Activity	2,	548							2,548
Poultry Related Activity	1,	570							1,670
Project Management Office	7,	417						15,623	23,040
Sub-total	- 76,2	- 268	-	-	 -	-	-	15,623	91,891
Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4Ks) Project									
Corn and Cassava Related Activity								12,186	12,186
High Value Crops Related Activity								2,653	2,653
Livestock & Poultry Related Activity								4,222	4,222
Project Management Office								2,996	2,996
Sub-total								22,057	205,839
GRAND TOTAL									2,982,481

DA RFO IV-B Farm-to-Market Road Development Program FY 2023 Proposal

No. Province	District	Municipality	Class	Barangay	Name of Project	Estimated Cost	Length in Km	Validation Status	Prioritization Rating	Remarks
1 Occidental Mindoro	Lone	Sablayan	1st	Burgos	Concreting of Zone 1A Aplaya FMR	18,750,000.00	1.56	Feasible	Rating	for revalidation
2 Occidental Mindoro	Lone	Rizal	3rd	Rizal	Concreting of Sito Gregorio Ramos To Sitio Limlim FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
3 Occidental Mindoro	Lone	Calintaan	3rd	Tanyag	Concreting of Sitio Jaravata to Sitio Maloboc, Brgy. Tanyag FMR	36,000,000.00	3.00	Feasible		for revalidation
4 Occidental Mindoro	Lone	Mamburao	2nd	Tayamaan	Concreting of Sitio Tuguilan, Brgy. Tayamaan FMR	18,000,000.00	1.50	Feasible		for revalidation
5 Occidental Mindoro	Lone	Sablayan	1st	Ligaya	Concreting of Purok 15- So. Abubot FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
Sub-total						96,750,000.00	8.06			
6 Oriental Mindoro	1st	Baco	4th	Brgy. Dulangan II	Concreting of Sitio Karumalig Brgy. Dulangan II	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
7 Oriental Mindoro	1st	Pola	3rd	Tagbakin	Concreting of Brgy. Tagbakin FMR	31,250,000.00	2.60	Feasible		for revalidation
8 Oriental Mindoro	1st	Socorro	3rd	Matungao	Concreting of Brgy. Matungao FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
9 Oriental Mindoro	1st	Naujan	1st	Metolza	Concreting of Brgy. Metolza FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
10 Oriental Mindoro	1st	Pola	3rd	Tagbakin	Concreting of Brgy. Tagbakin FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
11 Oriental Mindoro	2nd	Roxas	2nd	San Isidro	Concreting of Sitio Sarada, Brgy. San Isidro FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
12 Oriental Mindoro	2nd	Mansalay	2nd	Teresita	Concreting of Brgy. Teresita FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
13 Oriental Mindoro	2nd	Bansud	2nd	Rosacara	Concreting of Sitio San Nicolas Brgy. Rosacara to Sitio Sto. Nino FMR	17,400,000.00	1.45	Feasible		for revalidation
14 Oriental Mindoro	2nd	Bongabong	1st	Hagan	Concreting of Brgy. Hagan FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
15 Oriental Mindoro	2nd	Gloria	3rd	Manguyang	Concreting of Brgy. Manguyang FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
Sub-total						144,650,000.00	12.05			
16 Marinduque	Lone	Mogpog	3rd	Ino	Concreting of Brgy. Ino FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00			for validation
17 Marinduque	Lone	Mogpog	3rd	Sumangga	Concreting of Brgy. Sumangga-Brgy. Danao FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Not Yet Validated		for validation
18 Marinduque	Lone	Mogpog	3rd	Bocboc	Concreting of Brgy. Bocboc FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Not Yet Validated		for validation
19 Marinduque	Lone	Torrijos	3rd	Cabuyo	Concreting of Brgy. Cabuyo FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Not Yet Validated		for validation
20 Marinduque	Lone	Santa Cruz	1st	Iolo	Concreting of Brgy. Jolo FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Not Yet Validated		for validation
Sub-total	Home		150)010		60,000,000.00	5.00			ior vanaation
21 Romblon	Lone	Romblon	3rd	Mapula	Concreting of Brgy. Mapula FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
22 Romblon	Lone	San Agustin	4th	Cabolutan	Concreting of Brgy. Cabolutan FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
23 Rombion	Lone	Cajidiocan	4th	Lumbang Este/Marigondon	Construction of Brgy. Lumbang Este to Brgy. Marigondon FMR	24,000,000.00	2.00	Feasible		for revalidation
24 Romblon	Lone	San Andres	4th	Marigondon Norte	Concreting of Sitio Narutan, Brgy. Marigondon Norte FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
25 Romblon	Lone	San Andres	4th	Victoria	Concreting of Brgy. Victoria FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
Sub-total	Home	builtinares	Ten			72,000,000.00	6.00			lor revultuation
26 Palawan	1st	Roxas	1st	Tumarbong	Concreting of Purok 2, Brgy. Tumarbong FMR	12.000.000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
27 Palawan	1st	Roxas	1st	San Jose	Concreting of SO. Mayrabang, Brgy. San jose FMR	24,000,000.00	2.00	Feasible		for revalidation
28 Palawan	1st	El Nido	1st	Bucana /Tenegueban	Concreting of Brgy. Bucana to Brgy. Tenegueban FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
29 Palawan	1st	Dumaraan	3rd	Danleg	Concreting of Purok Buligay, Brgy. Danleg FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
30 Palawan	1st	Dumaraan	3rd	New Barbacan	Concreting of Brgy. New Barbacan to Brgy. Minara, Brgy. New Barbacan FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
31 Palawan	2nd	Bataraza	1st	Tabud	Concreting of Brgy. Tabud FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
32 Palawan	2nd	Rizal	1st	Campong Ulay	Concreting From National Highway to Sitio Tabionan FMR	28,000,000.00	2.33	Feasible		for revalidation
33 Palawan	2nd 2nd	Narra	1st	Malatgao	Concreting of Purok aplaya, Brgy. Malatgao FMR Phase II	12,700,000.00	1.06	Feasible		for revalidation
34 Palawan	2nd 2nd	Sofronio Española	2nd	Punang	Concreting of SO. Mangingisda, Brgy. Punang FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
35 Palawan	2nd 2nd	Rizal	1st	Punta Baja	Concreting of Purok Gomiok, Brgy. Punta Baja FMR	24,000,000.00	2.00	Feasible		for revalidation
36 Palawan	3rd	Aborlan	1st	Isaub	Concreting of Sitio Tagbarasan FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
37 Palawan	3rd	Aborlan	1st	Tigman	Concreting of Brgy. Tigman FMR	24,000,000.00	2.00	Feasible		for revalidation
38 Palawan	3rd	Aborlan	1st	Isaub	Concreting of Brgy. Isaub to Brgy. Sagpangan FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
39 Palawan	3rd	Puerto Princesa City		Irawan	Concreting of Sitio Iratag FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
40 Palawan	3rd	Puerto Princesa City	-	San Jose	Concreting of Brgy. San Jose FMR	12,000,000.00	1.00	Feasible		for revalidation
Sub-total	510	i acreo i micesa olty	130			232,700,000.00	19.39			
Grand Total	-					606.100.000.00	50.51			1
Granu i otal		1	- I			000,100,000.00	30.31		1	65

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 2 (NEW AND EXPANDED PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: <u>DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE</u> RDP Chapter: 8

		2022													onsiveness t .uzon Spatia		
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES (1)	TOTAL PROJECT COST (2)	COMPONENT OF THE TOTAL PROJECT COST	RANK (4)	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental N	Mindoro			Palaw	/an		Romblon	TOTAL/		itegy (LSS)*	LEVELUI
	(2)	(3)		Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	total	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Total	Lone District	Regionwide ('000)	СҮ		
A. REGULAR																	
NATIONAL RICE PROGRAM																	
Production Support Services		1,262,194	1														
Extension Support,			2														
Education and Training		91,702															
Services																	
Research and Development		11,200	2														
Agricultural Machinery,																	
Equipment and Facilities	518,780	123,725	1											518,780			
Support Services																	
Irrigation Network Services	85,000	48,669	1											82,517			
	-																
Sub-total	603,780	1,537,490		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	601,297			
NATIONAL CORN PROGRAM																	
Production Support Services	50,520	32,195	1	1,226	31,030			3,478				12,460		2,326			
Extension Support, Education	10,605																
and Training Services		14,005	2					3,525				2,500		4,580			
Research and Development		715															
Agricultural Machinery,	98,800																
Equipment and Facilities Support																	
Services		31,500	1	1,900	46,200			19,960				26,160		4,580			
Irrigation Network Services	39,400	4,000	1	500	30,900			500				7,000		500			
	-																
Sub-total	199,325	82,415		3,626	108,130	-	-	27,463	-	-	-	48,120	-	11,986			

BP FORM 1.2

NATIONAL LIVESTOCK PROGRAM															
Production Support Services	63,502	24,515	1										63,502		
Extension Support, Education	-	9,500	2												
and Training Services		-,	_												
Agricultural Machinery,	-														
Equipment and Facilities Support															
Services		12,200	1												
	-														
Sub-total	63.502	46.215		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		63.502		
NATIONAL ORGANIC PROGRAM															
Production Support Services	9,478	4,802	1										9,478		
Extension Support, Education	3,417	4,190	1												
and Training Services Agricultural Machinery,													3,417		
	1,290	5,390	1												
Equipment and Facilities Support															
Services													1,290		
Irrigation Network Services	960	900	1										960		
Cub total	-	45 202											45.445		
Sub-total	15,145	15,282											15,145		
NATIONAL HALAL PROGRAM					Π	1							I		
Extension Support, Education															
and Training Services	10,800	1,500	1										10,800		
Sub-total	10,800	1,500		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		10,800		
FARM-TO-MARKET ROAD (FMR)				-					[]						
a. Length in Kilometers				7	8	10	3		1	8	2	6			
b. Project Cost	548,770	670,500		84,720	97,080	122,080	38,160		12,240	100,080	24,600	69,810			
Sub-total	548.770	670.500		84.720	97.080	122.080	38.160		12.240	100.080	24.600	69.810	-		
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION															
AND SUPPORT SERVICES															
a. Acquisition of Service															
Vehicle	25,000												25,000		
b. Construction of Regional															
Office Building	50,000												50,000	 	
c. Construction of	22.000												20.000		
Warehouse and Employees	30,000												30,000		
d. Lot Acquisition for warehouse and Employees	20,000												20,000		
warehouse and Employees	20,000												20,000		
Sub-total	125,000			-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	125,000		
545-6641	120,000												,		

Research and Development																	
(RIARC)																	
a. Green Technology and Green																	
Agriculture for a Sustainable Agri-	70,000													70,000			
Tourism at RIARC Victoria, Oriental	70,000													70,000			
Mindoro																	
Sub-total	70,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,000			
				1	I		1	1								1	
Regional Integrated																	
Laboratory																	
a. Provision of New Laboratory																	
Equipment for Upgrading and	1 - 000													4 5 0 0 0			
Strenthening of the Biosecurity of	15,302													15,302			
Regional Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory																	
b. Establishment of Chemical and										T							
Hazardous Waste Storage of Feed	1,500													1,500			
Chemical Analysis Laboratory of	1,500													1,500			
MIMAROPA																	
Sub-total	16,802	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,802			
B. SPECIAL PROJECTS (if any)																	
B. SPECIAL PROJECTS (IJ UIIV)																	
Special Area for Agricultural																	
Devlopment (SAAD) Program	17,740	900			1.020				2,260	2.100		4 4 2 0	11 700				
Social Preparation	41,592	12,687			1,620 4,300				2,200	2,160 7,292		4,420 7,292	11,700 30,000				
Rice Related Activity																	
Corn Related Activity	52,480	13,671			8,000					6,600		6,600	37,880				
High Value Crops Related Activity	83,422	7,610			3,470				15,310	16,300		31,610	48,342				
Livestock Related Activity	23,638	9,600			3,203				7,943	1,703		9,646	10,789				
Poultry Related Activity	24,329	2,248			1,334				15,899	2,568		18,467	4,528				
Project Management Office	48,258	13,205			7,417							11,408	13,810	15,623			
Sub total	-	59,921			20.244				41 412	36,623		90 442	157,049	15 633			
Sub-total	291,459	59,921	-	-	29,344	-	-	-	41,412	36,623	-	89,443	157,049	15,623	-		
Kabuhayan at Kaunlaran ng Kababayang Katutubo (4Ks)																	
Project			-											=			
Social Preparation	500	360	1											500			
Corn and Cassava Related Activ	10,000	3,645	1											10,000			
High Value Crops Related	3,500	1,551	1											2 5 2 2			
Activity			-											3,500			
Livestock & Poultry Related Activity	4,222	413	2											4,222			
Project Management Office	3,000	3,514	1											3,000			
Sub-total	20,722	9,123				_	-	_	-	_		-		20,722			
Sub-total	20,722	9,123		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,722			
GRAND TOTAL	1,965,305	2,422,446	-														
	1,000,000	2,722,770															68

DA RFO IV-B Farm-to-Market Road Development Program FY 2023 Proposal

	25 FTOPOSal									Prioritization	
No.	Province	District	Municipality	Class	Barangay	Name of Project	Estimated Cost	Length (in km)	Validation Status	Rating	Remarks
1	Occidental Mindoro	Lone	Calintaan	1st	New Dagupan	Brgy. Dagupan Proper to So. Baroro	49,800,000.00	4.15	not yet validated	93.2	for validation
2	Occidental Mindoro	Lone	Calintaan	1st	Malpalon	So. Progrinan to Brgy. Malpalon	47,280,000.00	3.94	not yet validated	92	for validation
	Sub-total						97,080,000.00	8.09			
3	Oriental Mindoro	1st	Pola	3rd	Tagbakin	Tagbakin-Pahilahan FMR	36,000,000.00	3.00	not yet validated	72.4	for validation
4	Oriental Mindoro	1st	Baco	4th	Dulangan II	Carumalig Dulangan II Road	73,000,000.00	6.08	not yet validated	61	for validation
5	Oriental Mindoro	1st	Naujan	1st	Bancuro	Sitio Looban, Bancuro FMR	13,080,000.00	1.09	not yet validated	56	for validation
6	Oriental Mindoro	2nd	Pinamalayan	1st	Marfrancisco	Concreting of Marfrancisco to Sta. Rita FMR	20,280,000.00	1.69	not yet validated	66.2	for validation
7	Oriental Mindoro	2nd	Pinamalayan	1st	Panggulayan	Concreting of Sitio Bagong Silang, Panggulayan to Sitio Intan, Palayan FMR	17,880,000.00	1.49	not yet validated	57	for validation
	Sub-total						160,240,000.00	13.35			
8	Marinduque	Lone	Boac		Mainit	Mainit-Binunga FMR	49,200,000.00	4.10	not yet validated	80.8	for validation
9	Marinduque	Lone	Gasan	3rd	Mangiliol	Mangiliol-Bahi FMR	14,280,000.00	1.19	not yet validated	80	for validation
10	Marinduque	Lone	Gasan	3rd	Bahi	Bahi-Tapuyan FMR	21,240,000.00	1.77	not yet validated	79.2	for validation
	Sub-total						84,720,000.00	7.06			
11	Romblon	Lone	San Fernando	4th	España	Construction and Concreting of Dagubdub Falls Access Road	12,000,000.00	1.00	not yet validated	100	for validation
12	Romblon	Lone	San Jose	5th	Poblacion (Agcogon)	Upper Inobahan,Poblacion-Sitio Pawa,Combot FMR	23,750,000.00	1.98	not yet validated	85	for validation
13	Romblon	Lone	San Jose	5th	Pinamihagan	Sitio Batacan-Sitio Sugod,Pinamihagan FMR	15,000,000.00	1.25	not yet validated	102	for validation
14	Romblon	Lone	Odiongan	2nd	Tumingad	Sitio Sampaguita Tumingad Farm to Market Road	19,060,000.00	1.59	not yet validated	81.4	for validation
	Sub-total						69,810,000.00	5.82			
15	Palawan	2nd	Quezon	1st	Malatgao	Concreting of Brgy. Malatgao to Brgy. Panitian FMR	54,720,000.00	4.56	not yet validated	82.2	for validation
16	Palawan	2nd	Narra	1st	Elvita	Concreting of Line 1-6, Brgy. Elvita FMR	33,600,000.00	2.80	not yet validated	77.2	for validation
17	Palawan	2nd	Brooke's Point	1st	Pangobilian	Concreting of So. Suring II, Brgy. Pangobilian FMR	11,760,000.00	0.98	not yet validated	62.4	for validation
18	Palawan	1st	Roxas	1st	Tumarbong	Concreting of Purok 2, Brgy. Tumarbong FMR	12,240,000.00	1.02	not yet validated	59.8	for validation
19	Palawan	3rd	Puerto Princesa City	1st	Bacungan	Concreting of Sitio Candis I, Brgy. Bacungan FMR	12,360,000.00	1.03	not yet validated	51.8	for validation
20	Palawan	1st	Roxas	1st	Caramay	Concreting from National Highway Junction to So. Nanabu, Brgy. Caramay FMR	12,240,000.00	1.02	not yet validated	48	for validation
	Sub-total						136,920,000.00	11.41			
	Grand Total						548,770,000.00	45.73			

BP FORM 1.1

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 1 (ONGOING PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: DEPARTMENT OF AGRARIAN REFORM RDP Chapter:

				AM	IOUNT OI	F PAPS ('00	0) FOR FY	2023					
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	Regional	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	о	riental Min	doro		Pal	awan	_	Rombion		TOTAL ('000)
	Office	Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	TOTAL	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	TOTAL	Lone District	Regionwide	
A. REGULAR													
1. Land Tenure Services/Land Tenure Security Program (LTSP)													
a. Land Acquisition and Distribution (LAD)			3,325.00			624.00				410.00	6.00	4,365.00	
b. Non-Land Transfer Activities			7.00								29.00	36.00	
c. Post-Land Distribution		117.00	341.00			241.00				99.00	43.00	841.00	
d. Supervision and management of systems and procedures relative to													
tenurial security program	578.00											578.00	
Sub-total	578.00	117.00	3,673.00	-	-	865.00	-	-	-	509.00	78.00	5,820.00	
2. Agrarian Legal Assistance/Agrarian Justice Delivery Program													
a. Supervision and Management for effective delivery of legal services													
and adjudication of agrarian reform cases	923											923.00	
b. Adjudication of Agrarian Reform Cases (AARC)	160		1220			840)			550	280	3,320.00	
c. Resolution of Agrarian Law Implementation Cases	700	65	155			100)			260	50	1,330.00	
d. Provision of Agrarian Legal Assistance (ALA)	930	310	1390			2680)			861	520	6,691.00	
Sub-total	2,713.00	645.00	2,765.00	-	-	3,620.00	-	-	-	1,671.00	850.00	12,264.00	
3. Agrarian Reform Beneficiaries Devt. And Sustainability Program													
a. Supervision and management for effective delivery of support													
servicesSupervision	1030	260	300			450)			380	260	2,680.00	
b. Social Infrastructure Building (SIB)		550	620			600)			470	290	2,530.00	
c. Enterprise Development ans Economic Support (EDES)	120	1100	1880			2150)			2880	1870	10,000.00	
d. Climate Resilient Farm Productivity Support		2000	3000			2700)			2230	1950	11,880.00	
Sub-total	1,150.00	3,910.00	5,800.00	-	-	5,900.00	-	-	-	5,960.00	4,370.00	27,090.00	
B. SPECIAL PROJECTS (if any)													
1. Project SPLIT	8,242.00	52,918.00	6,861.00			23,676.00				57,255.00	9,440.00	158,392.00	
	-,	- ,	-,							,		,	
Sub-total	8,242.00	52,918.00	6,861.00	-	-	23,676.00	-	-	-	57,255.00	9,440.00	158,392.00	
GRAND TOTAL	12,683.00	57,590.00	19,099.00	-	-	34,061.00	-	-	-	65,395.00	14,738.00	203,566.00	

BP FORM 1.1

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 1 (ONGOING PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES RDP Chapter: 20

			AN	IOUNT OF	PAPS ('000) F	OR FY 2023				
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental	Mindoro		Palawan		Romblon	Desidentials	TOTAL ('000)
	Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Lone District	Regionwide	, , ,
A. REGULAR										
General Administration and Support										
I. General Management and Supervision										
Administrative Services										
1. Personnel Management										
a. Preparation of contracts	12	12	2	20		12		30		86
b. Hiring of Blue Guards	300	720	9	00		853				2773
c. Hiring of janitor	264	384	5	76		972				2196
d. Submission of Statement of Assets and Liabilities and Networth (SALN)	11	5	2	20		15		12		63
e. Preparation and processing of emoluments and other payments due to personnel	24	10	1	LO		10		6		60
f. Evaluation of Personnel Performance	11	10	1	LO		15		7		53
g. IPCR commitment submitted to Personnel Section,Admin. Division - Regonal Office with matrix of those who submit and did not submit (no.) (January to December 2023)	23	11	1	10		30		10		84
h. IPCR with rating submitted to Personnel Sec., Admin. DivR.O. with matrix of those who submit and did not submit (no.)	23	11	1	10		30		7		81

71

i. Process retirement/terminal benefits (compulsory/mandatory)				10	5	15
j. NOSA report prepared, reviewed and approved						
(no.)	8	20	20	10	11	69
k. NOSI report prepared, reviewed and approved	5					5
(no.)						
2. General Services Administration						
A. Property Management						
1. Management of PPE (Property Plant &	6		5	10		21
Equipment)						
2. Report on the Physical Count of Property Plant and Equipment	175	80	60	15	40	370
3. Disposal of unserviceable Property Plant and					30	30
Equipment (PPE)					30	30
4. Inventory and Inspection Report of	20	5	10	10	10	55
Unserviceable Property (IIRUP)		_				
5. Regional/ PENRO Disposal Committee and	_		10	_		
Appraisal Committee meeting with report submitted	7	10	10	5	1	33
(no.)						
6. Insurance coverage of properties			10			1 - 0
a. Vehicles registered and insured (no.)	80	60	10	28		178
b. Building/ Office/ Other Structure and its content	100		60			160
insured (no.)						
7. Maintenance and repair of properties	150	6.6	05			0
a. Vehicles maintained and repaired	150	66	85			301
b. Office equipment maintained and repaired including furnitures and fixtures	100	87	130			317
c. Gen set and solar panel maintained		20				20
d. Office building maintained and repaired	270	70				340
B. Records Management and Documentation						
1. Handling written communications		25	20	10	20	75
3. Procurement Services Administration						
a. Submission of Annual Procurement Plan (APP)	1	5	10	5	20	41
GPPB-TSO based on the latest guidelines	5	5	15	5	5	35
Procurement Management Plans (PPMP) evaluated	5	6	11	5	5	32
d. Early procurement activity		5		5		10
e. PhilGEPS posting		5	5	5		15
f. Procurement Monitoring		6	6	5		₁₇ 72

4. Cashiering and Collections						
a. Submission of Disbursement Report						
a.1 Disbursement Report prepared and submitted to the Accounting Section RADAI (no.)	5	5	5	40	8	63
the Accounting Section RCI (no.)	14					14
b. Disbursement and Collections						
b.1 LDDAP submitted/ forwarded to the bank (no.)	14	4	6	20	13	57
b.2 Monthly Report of collections prepared & submitted to FD & COA (no.)	7	10	9	10	22	58
(no.)		8	20			28
d. Advice of Checks Issued and Cancelled (ACIC) prepared and submitted to bank , BTr(no.)	2	5			3	10
e. Special Disbursing Officers (SDO) bonded/ renewed (no)		11	5	20		36
Finance Services						
1. Accounting						
a. Disbursement						
a.1 All claims obligated/ approved for payment or acted upon	8	8	6		12	34
b. Bookkeeping						
b.1 Transactions recorded/posted into different books of accounts/ journals	6	6	15	10	22	59
b.2 Journal Entry Voucher prepared and encoded to e-New Government Accounting System (e-NGAS)			15	10		25
b.3 Disbursement reports transmitted to COA	5	8	10	10	14	47
b.4 Reports on Ageing of Cash Advances (RACA) prepared		8		15	14	37
c. Remittance	6	8	20	15	14	63
d. Submission of reports						
d.1 Financial Statements submitted to RO	5	8	8	20	14	55
(FARs)						
e.1 Financial Accountability Report FAR 3 submitted to COA (no.) (annually)	6	4	6	30	12	58
f. Attendance to Reconciliation						
f.1 Pre-Reconciliation conducted and attended	10	5	5	80		100
f.2 National Reconciliation attended	10	16	5	80	40	151
2. Budgeting						
a. Budget Preparation		1				

a.1 Prepared and encoded FY 2024 BED Form 1 to DBM URS			15	10	17	42
b. Obligation of Allotment		10	10	10	14	44
c. Reporting of Financial Accountability Reports						
(FARs)						
c.1 Financial Accountability Report (no.) FAR 1-A		0	10	10		22
submitted to COA, CO (quarterly)		8	10	10	5	33
d. Submission of Accountability reports for CARP			10		14	24
e. Registry of Allotment Obligations and	5	5	10	10	12	42
Disbursement	J	د	10	10	12	42
f. Attendance to Reconciliation						
f.1 Pre-Reconciliation conducted and attended			10	40		50
f.2 National Reconciliation attended	10	10	10	40	34	104
g. Hiring of Support Staff (for e-Budget)	150					150
Top Level Management and Supervision						
1. Instructions for action	10	150	20	150	32	362
2. Field inspections	247	201	200	360	60	1068
3. Conferences, Meetings and other related						
activities						
a. Meetings/conferences attended	57	180	145	300	77	759
b. Meetings/conferences conducted	18	50	50	300	112	530
d. Clients served			45	130		175
4. Hiring of Support Staff						
a. Office of the PENRO-3 clerk/ GIS/IT Asst				426		426
b. Support Staff for the office of TSD				186		186
c. Driver/Messenger				168		168
d. BAC/ Procurement Unit/ OPENRO			288	798	290	1376
II. Human Resource Development						
Implementation of Health and Wellness activities/programs in response to the COVID-19	500	1500	1500	3500	500	7500
Procurement of medical supplies						
a. Alcohol	231	693	693	1617	231	3465
b. Essential medicines/Vitamin C	109	326	326	756	109	1626 74

c. Air purifier	72	189	21	17		378	54		910
d. Thermal scanner		28				133	18		179
e. Surgical Face mask	63	200	20	54		448	80		1055
f. Alcohol Dispenser	25	64				168	8		265
Sub-total	3195	5366	59	71		12363	2074		28969
Support to Operations									
Data Management									
1. Implementation of Information Systems	100	20	3	0					150
2.a Management and maintenance of website		20	3	0					50
3.a Maintenance of network infrastructure			2	0					20
c. Maintenance of Internet Connectivity and Facility	80	150	20	00		180			610
d. Management and maintenance of safety and security systems, other ICT resources and facilities									
- Zoom subscription	15	20	1	0		32			77
5. ENR Statistical Profile updated, packaged and published		5	1	.0					15
Celebration of National Statistics Month (NSM)		10	1	.0					20
Technical assistance to offices on matters related to information technology provided			5	0					50
Procurement of IT Equipment			54	40					540
Sub-total	195	225	900		212				1532
						· ·	 	·	
Production and Dissemination of Technical and Pop	ular Materials	 in the Conservat	tion and Dev	elopment					
of Natural Resources including Environmental Educ									
1. Updating of Communication Plan								20	20
1. Radio program aired DENR special events	32	30	20	20		35			137
2. Popular materials produced	52								13,
i. Broadcast	11					+ +		130	141 _
i. Dioudeast	±±			I			I	130	7

ii. Print Materials								360	360
iii. Promotional materials			1	50	128	,	+	300	278
				30	120	> 		150	
3. IEC materials designed and developed					l			150	150
 Exhibits to showcase ENR programs and success stories installed/participated 	11	11	1	10	11			90	133
5. Information materials for local and national broadcasting prepared	10							90	100
6.Newsletter produced for dissemination								128	128
7. Newsletter published on website								39	39
7. Installing of streamers/billboards/signages in strategic areas	15	11	5	5	13			12	61
8. Conduct of IEC meetings, press conferences and dialogues relevant to the promotion of regional activties		24	2	20				50	94
9. Conduct of environmental lectures	16	16	20	20	11			165	248
10. Coordination and handling of DENR and other	24		20		11			215	270
special events and national celebrations	24		20		11			215	270
11. Holding of consultation (forum, etc)									
- Consultations conducted with report submitted								200	200
- Consultations attended with report submitted								50	50
Sub-total	119	92		45				1600	
	119	92	245	45	209			1699	2409
	119	92	245	45	209			1699	2409
			245	45	209			1699	2409
Formulation and Monitoring of ENR Sector Policies			245	45	209			1699	2409
Formulation and Monitoring of ENR Sector Policies Planning			245	45					2409
Formulation and Monitoring of ENR Sector Policies Planning 1.a Preparation and submission of Budget Proposal for FY 2023 cum Forward Estimates for FY 2023-				35	209 		130		2409
Formulation and Monitoring of ENR Sector Policies Planning 1.a Preparation and submission of Budget Proposal for FY 2023 cum Forward Estimates for FY 2023- 2026	, Plans, Progran	ns and Projects					130		
Formulation and Monitoring of ENR Sector Policies Planning 1.a Preparation and submission of Budget Proposal	, Plans, Progran	ns and Projects					130		
Formulation and Monitoring of ENR Sector Policies Planning 1.a Preparation and submission of Budget Proposal for FY 2023 cum Forward Estimates for FY 2023- 2026 b. Preparation and submission of Work and Financial Plan for FY 2023 c. Conduct of consultation meeting with the	, Plans, Program 20	and Projects	3	35	50				265
Formulation and Monitoring of ENR Sector Policies Planning 1.a Preparation and submission of Budget Proposal for FY 2023 cum Forward Estimates for FY 2023- 2026 b. Preparation and submission of Work and Financial Plan for FY 2023 c. Conduct of consultation meeting with the stakeholders	, Plans, Program 20 9	and Projects 30 30		35	50 60)	85		265
Formulation and Monitoring of ENR Sector Policies Planning 1.a Preparation and submission of Budget Proposal for FY 2023 cum Forward Estimates for FY 2023- 2026 b. Preparation and submission of Work and Financial Plan for FY 2023 c. Conduct of consultation meeting with the stakeholders	, Plans, Program 20 9 50	30 30 80		35 30 00	50 60 120)	85 90		265 214 440
Formulation and Monitoring of ENR Sector Policies Planning 1.a Preparation and submission of Budget Proposal for FY 2023 cum Forward Estimates for FY 2023- 2026 b. Preparation and submission of Work and Financial Plan for FY 2023 c. Conduct of consultation meeting with the stakeholders d. Preparation and submission of OPCR Preparation of DPCR	, Plans, Program 20 9 50 5 5 5	30 30 30 30 30 30 30 80 9 6		35 30 00 5 5	50 50 60 120 16 16)	85 90 10 10		265 214 440 45 42
Formulation and Monitoring of ENR Sector Policies Planning 1.a Preparation and submission of Budget Proposal for FY 2023 cum Forward Estimates for FY 2023- 2026 b. Preparation and submission of Work and Financial Plan for FY 2023 c. Conduct of consultation meeting with the stakeholders d. Preparation and submission of OPCR Preparation of DPCR 2.a Conduct of monitoring and validation of	, Plans, Program 20 9 50 5	30 30 30 9		35 30 00 5	50 50 60 12(16)	85 90 10		265 214 440 45
Formulation and Monitoring of ENR Sector PoliciesPlanning1.a Preparation and submission of Budget Proposalfor FY 2023 cum Forward Estimates for FY 2023-2026b. Preparation and submission of Work andFinancial Plan for FY 2023c. Conduct of consultation meeting with thestakeholdersd. Preparation and submission of OPCRPreparation of DPCR2.a Conduct of monitoring and validation ofprograms and projectsb. Consolidation of physical accomplishment	, Plans, Program 20 9 50 5 5 5	30 30 30 30 30 30 30 80 9 6		35 30 00 5 5	50 50 60 120 16 16)	85 90 10 10		265 214 440 45 42
Formulation and Monitoring of ENR Sector PoliciesPlanning1.a Preparation and submission of Budget Proposalfor FY 2023 cum Forward Estimates for FY 2023-2026b. Preparation and submission of Work andFinancial Plan for FY 2023c. Conduct of consultation meeting with thestakeholdersd. Preparation and submission of OPCRPreparation of DPCR2.a Conduct of monitoring and validation ofprograms and projectsb. Consolidation of physical accomplishmentreports	, Plans, Program 20 9 50 5 5 5 50 15	and Projects 30 30 30 30 9 6 70 15		35 30 00 5 5 50 50	50 50 60 120 16 16 180 93)	85 90 10 10 100 20		265 214 440 45 42 550 193
Formulation and Monitoring of ENR Sector PoliciesPlanning1.a Preparation and submission of Budget Proposalfor FY 2023 cum Forward Estimates for FY 2023-2026b. Preparation and submission of Work andFinancial Plan for FY 2023c. Conduct of consultation meeting with thestakeholdersd. Preparation and submission of OPCRPreparation of DPCR2.a Conduct of monitoring and validation ofprograms and projectsb. Consolidation of physical accomplishmentreportsd. Consoliation of Annual accomplishment report	, Plans, Program 20 9 50 5 5 5 50	and Projects 30 30 30 80 9 6 70		35 30 00 5 5 50	50 50 60 120 16 16 180)	85 90 10 10 100 20 20		265 214 440 45 42 550
Formulation and Monitoring of ENR Sector PoliciesPlanning1.a Preparation and submission of Budget Proposalfor FY 2023 cum Forward Estimates for FY 2023-2026b. Preparation and submission of Work andFinancial Plan for FY 2023c. Conduct of consultation meeting with thestakeholdersd. Preparation and submission of OPCRPreparation of DPCR2.a Conduct of monitoring and validation ofprograms and projectsb. Consolidation of physical accomplishmentreports	, Plans, Program 20 9 50 5 5 5 50 15	and Projects 30 30 30 30 9 6 70 15		35 30 00 5 5 50 50	50 50 60 120 16 16 180 93)	85 90 10 10 100 20		265 214 440 45 42 550 193

c. Conduct of Physical and Financial Assessment	50	10	80		80		100	320
Forest Management								
1. Operation/Maintenance of Enhanced Forestry								
nformation System								
a. Data Encoder	180	220	219		219			838
b. EFIS database updated	10		15					25
2. Forest Land Use Plan (FLUP)								
b. LGU Adoption of FLUP Phase (Year 2)								
3. Simplified Community Resource Management								
Framework (CRMF)								
4. Re-surveying and mapping of existing tenurial					347			347
nstrument					547			
5. Price Monitoring of Forest Products	25	75	75		175		25	375
6.a Forestry Statistical Reporting System (SRS)	4	20	4		20			48
b. Wood Importation and Disposition (WID)	4	17	20		20		4	65
c. Forestry Related Income Collection (FRIC)	4	30	4		20		4	62
7. Project Management and Supervision	180	180	180		805		260	1605
Sub-total	630	832	992	2240			918	5612
Operations								
Natural Resources Enforcement and Regulatory Prog	gram		-					
Natural Resources Management Arrangement/ Agre	ement and Pe	rmit Issuance						
Permit issuance and monitoring of Forest and								
Forest Resource Use								
			4					ļ
1. Issuance of Tenure Instrument / Management			+					
1. Issuance of Tenure Instrument / Management Arrangement								
Arrangement								
_	50	300		50	100	50	70	620
Arrangement a.Processing of Applications of Tenurial Instruments	50	300		50	100	50	70	620
Arrangement a.Processing of Applications of Tenurial Instruments (IFMA/ SIFMA/ FLGMA/ FLAG/ FLAGT/SLUP/CBFMA)	50			50	100	50	70	
Arrangement a.Processing of Applications of Tenurial Instruments (IFMA/ SIFMA/ FLGMA/ FLAG/ FLAGT/SLUP/CBFMA) b. Capacity development for new and existing	50	300		50	100	50	70	620
Arrangement a.Processing of Applications of Tenurial Instruments (IFMA/ SIFMA/ FLGMA/ FLAG/ FLAGT/SLUP/CBFMA)	50			50	100	50	70	
Arrangement a.Processing of Applications of Tenurial Instruments (IFMA/ SIFMA/ FLGMA/ FLAG/ FLAGT/SLUP/CBFMA) b. Capacity development for new and existing Peoples Organization (PO) issued with CBFMAs		20	450					20
Arrangement a.Processing of Applications of Tenurial Instruments (IFMA/ SIFMA/ FLGMA/ FLAG/ FLAGT/SLUP/CBFMA) b. Capacity development for new and existing	50		450	50	100 60	50 60	70	
Arrangement a.Processing of Applications of Tenurial Instruments (IFMA/ SIFMA/ FLGMA/ FLAG/ FLAGT/SLUP/CBFMA) b. Capacity development for new and existing Peoples Organization (PO) issued with CBFMAs c. Issuance of cutting/ harvesting permits and WPP	150	20	450	30	60	60	70	20
Arrangement a.Processing of Applications of Tenurial Instruments (IFMA/ SIFMA/ FLGMA/ FLAG/ FLAGT/SLUP/CBFMA) b. Capacity development for new and existing Peoples Organization (PO) issued with CBFMAs		20	450					20
Arrangement a.Processing of Applications of Tenurial Instruments (IFMA/ SIFMA/ FLGMA/ FLAG/ FLAGT/SLUP/CBFMA) b. Capacity development for new and existing Peoples Organization (PO) issued with CBFMAs c. Issuance of cutting/ harvesting permits and WPP 2. Compliance Monitoring of tenure or permit	150	20	450	30	60	60	70	20

3. Performance Evaluation of Tenure	84	390	126		252		144	996
4. Perfomance Evaluation of CSCs outside CBFMAs (devolved CSCs) Including expired, and expiring CSCs		3,600		1,692	684	360	479	6,480
Re-evaluation of CSC	30	24						54
MENU OF ACTIVITIES								
Menu 1. Provision of full logistic and material support that are essential in forest law enforcement								
1.1 Procurement of Equipment and Gadgets								
a. Procurement of GPS							80	80
b. Procurement of Rugged binoculars							30	30
c. Procurement of DSLR Camera set with telescopic lens								
d. Procurement of Personal Protective Equipment								
e. Procurement of Geotagging devices	73		87				29	189
f. Procurement of Powerbanks								
g. Procurement of Laptop for data transmission and							80	80
management							80	80
h. Procurement of Drone Image Processing and							200	200
Analysis Software							200	200
1.2 Acquisition of vehicles								
a. Acquisition of sea craft with outboard motor and								
trailer								
b. Acquisition of Hauling Truck								
c. Acquisition of Boom Truck with loading crane								
d. Acquisition of multi-purpose four-wheeled vehicle								
e. Acquisition of mini truck or light cargo truck							2,000	2,000
f. Acquisition of motorcycles								
1.3 Maintenance of acquired equipment and								
vehicles								
a. Trucks/Sea Craft								
b. Motorcycles		1					1	
c. Other equipment (RPA and its accessories,							+ +	
Binoculars, DSLR Camera, etc)								
1.3 Maintenance of acquired equipment and								
b. Motorcycles	140						1 1	140
c. Other equipment (RPA and its accessories,				1			1 1	
Binoculars, DSLR Camera, etc)	20							20
1.4 Procurement of RPA with accessories for area								
mapping and surveillance								
1.5 Uniform for Forest Officers	15						198	213 .

		1		1	1					
1.6 Procurement of Fire Fighting Equipment 1.7 Radio communications with base and handheld										
units										
1.8 Procurement and Installation of CCTV										
1.9 Procurement and Installation of Solar Panels				-						
Menu 2. Construction/Improvement of Infrastructures										
2.1 Construction of Forest Ranger Stations cum		1,500								1,500
Lookout Tower		1,500								1,500
2.2 Construction of storage facilities for apprehended/ confiscated forest products										
2.3 Maintenance of constructed Ranger Station and										
ENR Information Center look-out tower and monitoring stations										
Menu 3. Active collaboration and involvement of										
forest communities and other stakeholders in forest										
protection and law enforcement undertakings										
3.1 Activate/ revitalize MFPCs, individuals and group										
volunteers for Deputation as S/ DENROs	120	240			90	60	30	60		600
Menu 4. Undertake capacity building to DENR										
Personnel and enhance their skills and competence										
for effective protection of forests and plantations										
for biodiversity conservations										
4.1 Para-legal training to DENR personnel										
4.2 Technical trainings for DENR personnel										
a. Intelligence, Surveillance and Enforcement Planning										
b. Forest Law Enforcemet with gun handling										
c. Forest Fire Management (prevention, detection										
& suppression)										
d. Forest Pests and Diseases										
e. Drone Image and Analysis										
f. Wood Identification										
g. Continous capacity building in support to Lawin										
implementation										
Menu 5. Sustain a well-planned Information,										
Education and Communications campaign region-										
wide down to CENRO level 5.1 Involvement of Forest Communities in forest						-		-		
protection works	60	120		30	75	50	25	80		440
5.2 IEC Campaign, CENRO level meetings, consultations, orientations, seminars, symposium		300						150		450
5.3 Publish press releases, print and photo releases,										
feature articles for media broadcast, even in										
internet exposure										
5.4 Video documentary featuring actual success										
stories of DENR & other partners in implementing forest law enforcement										
5.5 Document activities in photos & similar media:						+				
writing & publicizing										
5.6 Develop information materials i.e. motivational										
& instructional posters, primers, brochures, & flyers										
stories on best practices Menu 6. Consistent apprehension and mandatory				-						
administrative adjudication and confiscation of										
apprehended forest products including										
conveyances and other implements										
6.1 Apprehension of undocumented forest products										
including NTFPs, vehicles, equipment and other										
implements thru proper channels		1	1	1	1	1		1	1	<u> </u>

a. volume (bd.ft.) of apprehended undocumented forest products including NTFPs with incidence reports submitted to OUFO cc FMB	200	400	600	200	200	200		1800
number of vehicles,equipment and other implements apprehended thru proper channels with incidence reports submitted to OUFO cc FMB								
6.2 Hauling of apprehended forest products and vehicles/implements to CENR Office or any nearest Government Office								
a. volume (bd.ft.) of apprehended forest products hauled to CENR Office or any nearest Government Office with incidence report submitted to OUFO cc FMB	300	600	600	400	200			2100
b. number of apprehended vehicles, equipment and other implements hauled thru proper channels with incidence reports submitted to OUFO cc FMB								
6.3 Immediate administrative & adjudication proceedings for apprehended forest products including conveyances, tools and implements								
6.4 Inventory of apprehended/ confiscated forest product						200		200
Menu 7. Provision of institutional support in investigation, filing of information and/ or criminal complaints and prosecution of forestry cases								
7.1 Support to investigation, filing and prosecution of criminal complaints						200		200
7.2 Hiring of Lawyers								
a. Legal Researcher	377	754	1,130	753	377	377		3,768
b. Legal Assisstant II								
Menu 8. Effective Forest Fire, Pest, & Disease Management Measures								
8.1 Identification, mapping & monitoring of fire prone areas	20	240	 					260
8.2 Fireline establishment (to include NGP graduated project)	120	179	 					299
8.3 Identification & detection of forest pests &								
diseases with research			 					
8.4 Monitor, assess, pest and disease control & management measures to avoid spread of forest								
pest and diseases Menu 10. Sustainable implementation of the Lawin			 					
Forest and Biodiversity Protection System			 					
10.1 Support to Full Operationalization of Lawin System								
a. Technical Staff (Project Monitoring and Evaluation Officer)								
b. Hiring of FPOs	714	340	1,326	1,326	612	714		5,032
c. Distance Patrolled (km)	300	1,104	1,440	960	480	480		4,764
6. Project Management and Supervision	50							50
Permit issuance and monitoring of Land and Land resource Use								
1. Appraisal of Foreshore Leases, Friar Lands, Patrimonial Properties, and Other Government								
Assets and Properties		↓						
1.1. Appraisal of foreshore leases	9	<u> </u>						9
1.2. Appraisal of friar lands, patrimonial properties and other government assets and properties								

2. Reappraisal of Foreshore Leases, Friar Lands,								
Patrimonial Properties, and Other Government								
Assets and Properties								
2.1. Re-appraisal of foreshore leases								
2.2. Re-appraisal of patrimonial properties and								
other government assets and properties								
3. Compliance monitoring of Lease/ deeds/ permits					12	12		24
issued					12	12		24
4. Collection of Revenues	50,000	20,000		130	70	800	24	71,024
5. Project Management and Supervision	10							10
Issuance of PA Community-Based Resource Management Agreement and Monitoring of PA,								
Wildlife, Coastal and Marine Resources								
1. Processing and Issuance of wildlife permits								
a. Local Transport Permit (LTP)	144							144
b. Special Local Transport permit (SLTP)								
c. CWR								
d. WSUP (Wildlife for show)								
e. Non-CITES Import/Export/Re-Export Certificate								
f. Wildlife Farm Permit (WFP)	3							3
g. Gratuitous Permit								
2. Compliance Monitoring of WFP holders								
a. Wildlife Farm Permit (WFP)	53							53
b.Certificate of Wildlife Registration (CWR)								
3. Collection of Revenues	120,000							120,000
4. Project Management and Supervision	26							26
Operations against illegal environment and								
natural resources activities								
1. Conduct of Preliminary Investigations in support								
to DAO 2018-18								
2. Mobilization of Wildlife Traffic Monitoring Units	50	400					200	650
(WTMU) in air and seaports	50						200	
3. Mobilization of Wildlife Enforcement Officers (WEOs)	50							50

								1	
4. Provisions for operations against illegal ENR									
related activities									
a. Learning event to DENR personnel									
b. Strengthening of law enforcer in the enforcement									
of ENR laws, rules and regulations									
c. Strengthening of Multisectoral Forest Protection									
Council d. Investigation/ ground surveillance against illegal									
ENR activities	50								
e. Implementation of multi-sectoral resolution in									
Forest Protection	30	60			95	60	30	30	305
Sub-total	273,645	162,401	803	110,117	1,188,193	1,524,927	1,503,514	6,200	4,769,415
Sub-total	275,045	102,401	803	110,117	1,100,195	1,524,927	1,505,514	6,200	4,709,415
Natural Resources Conservation and Development									
Program									
Protected Areas, Caves and Wetlands									
Development and Management Sub-Program									
I. FOR THE REMAINING INITIAL COMPONENTS OF									
THE NIPAS									
1. Protected Area Suitability Assessment (PASA)									
2. Protected Area Establishment									
II. FOR PROCLAIMED AND LEGISLATED PAs									
1. Delineation of Boundaries for Proclaimed PAs									
2. Demarcation of Boundaries for Legislated PAs									
a. Monitoring and maintenance of monuments	408	82						132	622
b. Monitoring and maintenance of signage	849	370						152	1219
on the SRPAO	045	370							1215
4. PA Management Planning									
a. Biodiversity Assessment and Monitoring (BAMS)		300	200		400	400		400	1700
Delineation									
c. Preparation or Updating of PA Management			+						
Plans						500		500	1000
6. PA Habitat Protection									
a. Biodiversity Monitoring System (BMS)	250	750	250		500	500		500	2750
b. Communication, Education and Public	230	, 50	230		500	550		500	2,50
Awareness (CEPA)									
b.1 Conduct of KAP			300						
				I			I	<u> </u>	8

o.2 No. of Communication Plan prepared	300	900	300	600	900		600	3600
.3 No. of interpretive signs installed			12					12
istributed/ disseminated (print, video, etc)	300	900	300	600	900	:	300	3300
7. PAMB Operationalization								
A. PAMB Operations Manual Preparation		120	120					
3. Capacity Building		630	630	1260	1890		630	5040
C. PAMB Meetings								
c.1 No. of approved Minutes of the Meetings	373	2005	465	1922	2674		368	7807
minutes of meetings	373			100	150			623
D. Management Effectiveness Assessment		30						30
Operationalization		7219					540	7759
9. Preparation of Ecotourism Management Plans 10. Ecotourism facilities maintained	900	2150	350	1200	600		150	5350
11. Inventory of existing facilities within PAs	900	50	51	1200	000		130	101
12. Inventory of Alienable and Disposable lands, property and private rights		50	51					101
13. Inventory of tenurial instruments, contracts, agreements, and issuances of permits for resource use within the protected area								
14. Management of Integrated Protected Area Fund (IPAF)								
15. Activities in support to AHP		3000		3000		200		6200
16. Procurement of Motor Cycle		600						600
17. Procurement of ICT equipment (Desktop Computer set)		800						800
18. DSLR Camera set with telescopic lens		200						200
19. Aquisition of Service Vehicle		1500						1500
20. Construction of Protected Area Management Office -MCWS		2000						2000
21. PA Information Center		1500						1500
II. Caves								
1. Management of Caves and Cave Resources								
a. Identification (inventory and geotagging of caves)	100	100						200
o. Cave assessment and classification	250	450		250			500	1450
. Management plan preparation		250						250
I. Updating of cave management plan								
e. Management plan implementation		500						500
. Monitoring and evaluation								
V. Inland Wetlands								
1. Inland wetland within PA								

terrestrial PAs (for piloting)			125						125
b. Identification within the entire PA (phase 1)									120
c. Phase 2									
c.1. Wetland profiling		200	150						350
c.2 Development/ updating of database and									
geospatial maps									
2. Conservation of Inland Wetland outside PAs									
wetlands)									
b. Profiling of inland wetlands			350						350
c. Management plan preparation			150						150
d. Updating of management plan									
e. Management plan implementation									
f. Monitoring and evaluation									
V. URBAN BIODIVERSITY CONSERVATION									
1. Urban Biodiversity Assessment									
plan									
implementation									
Project Management and Supervision						800			800
Sub-total	4103	26606	3753		9582	8514	1000	4620	57888
Wildlife Resources Conservation Sub-Program									
Protection and Conservation Wildlife									
1. Conservation of Threatened Species									
a. Updating of baseline priority threatened species									
a. 1. Mindoro Bleeding Heart	<u> </u>								
b. Population & habitat monitoring and protection									
of priority threatened species	100	150		F.0			200	110	
b.1. Marine Turtles	100	150	50	50			200	116	666
b.2. Tamaraw		300							300
report endorsed to PENRO		3,172							3172
- Tamaraw Month celebrated	<u> </u>	155							155

- CEPA activities conducted		150							150
- Tamaraw Stations maintained		100							100
- IEC materials produced and distributed		150							150
b.3. Philippine Crocodile							150		150
b.4. Dugong							200		200
b.5. Philippine Cockatoo							200		200
b.6. Bats (flying foxes)		300					250		550
c. Asian Waterbird Census (AWC)	50	75	50				50		225
2. Management of Wildlife Rescue Centers (WRCs)	600	100		500					1200
(DAO 2007-02)									
a. Establishment of Critical Habitats		550						300	850
b. Management of Critical Habitats									
4. Wildlife Disease Management/ Surveillance									
5. Management of Invasive Alien Species (IAS)									
6. Procurement of Camera (Bird Photography)		100							100
7. Testing of Counting Method for Meta-Population		300							300
of Tamaraw		300							300
8. Program Management and Supervision	100								100
Sub-total	070								05.00
Sub-total	850	5602	100	550			1050	416	8568
Sub-total	850	5602	100	550			1050	416	8568
Coastal and Marine Ecosystems Rehabilitation Sub-	850	5602	100	550			1050	416	8568
Coastal and Marine Ecosystems Rehabilitation Sub- Program	850	5602	100	550			1050	416	8568
Coastal and Marine Ecosystems Rehabilitation Sub- Program Management of Coastal and Marine	850	5602		550			1050	416	
Coastal and Marine Ecosystems Rehabilitation Sub- ProgramManagement of Coastal and Marine Resources/Areas	850	5602		550			1050		
Coastal and Marine Ecosystems Rehabilitation Sub- ProgramManagement of Coastal and Marine Resources/Areas1. MPA Management, strengthening and Netwoking	850	5602		550					
Coastal and Marine Ecosystems Rehabilitation Sub- ProgramManagement of Coastal and Marine Resources/Areas1. MPA Management, strengthening and Netwoking a. Monitoring of corals, mangroves, and seagrass	850	5602		550					
Coastal and Marine Ecosystems Rehabilitation Sub- ProgramManagement of Coastal and Marine Resources/Areas1. MPA Management, strengthening and Netwoking a. Monitoring of corals, mangroves, and seagrass per PA	850			550	405	105			
Coastal and Marine Ecosystems Rehabilitation Sub- ProgramManagement of Coastal and Marine Resources/Areas1. MPA Management, strengthening and Netwoking a. Monitoring of corals, mangroves, and seagrass per PA a.1 corals	850	165		550	495	165			825
Coastal and Marine Ecosystems Rehabilitation Sub- ProgramManagement of Coastal and Marine Resources/Areas1. MPA Management, strengthening and Netwoking a. Monitoring of corals, mangroves, and seagrass per PA a.1 corals a.2 mangrove	850			550	330	165			825 660
Coastal and Marine Ecosystems Rehabilitation Sub- ProgramManagement of Coastal and Marine Resources/Areas1. MPA Management, strengthening and Netwoking a. Monitoring of corals, mangroves, and seagrass 		165							825
Coastal and Marine Ecosystems Rehabilitation Sub- ProgramManagement of Coastal and Marine Resources/Areas1. MPA Management, strengthening and Netwoking a. Monitoring of corals, mangroves, and seagrass per PAa.1 corals a.2 mangrove a.3 sea grass		165			330	165			825 660
Coastal and Marine Ecosystems Rehabilitation Sub- ProgramManagement of Coastal and Marine Resources/Areas1. MPA Management, strengthening and Netwoking a. Monitoring of corals, mangroves, and seagrass 		165			330	165			825 660
Coastal and Marine Ecosystems Rehabilitation Sub- ProgramManagement of Coastal and Marine Resources/Areas1. MPA Management, strengthening and Netwoking a. Monitoring of corals, mangroves, and seagrass 		165 165			330 330	165			825 660 495
Coastal and Marine Ecosystems Rehabilitation Sub- ProgramManagement of Coastal and Marine Resources/Areas1. MPA Management, strengthening and Netwoking a. Monitoring of corals, mangroves, and seagrass per PAa.1 corals a.2 mangrove a.3 sea grassb. Water Quality Monitoring within NIPAS PA		165 165			330 330	165			825 660 495
Coastal and Marine Ecosystems Rehabilitation Sub- ProgramManagement of Coastal and Marine Resources/Areas1. MPA Management, strengthening and Netwoking a. Monitoring of corals, mangroves, and seagrass per PAa.1 corals a.2 mangrove a.3 sea grassb. Water Quality Monitoring within Legislated		165 165			330 330	165			825 660 495

c.1 No. of MPAs Network established									
c.2 No. of MPA network strengthened									
c.3 No. of MPA network sustained									
marine ecosystems									
(and its equivalent estimates in hectares as		200			600	200			1000
d.2 no. of response plan developed					60	20			80
threats identified					300	100			400
gears, signages, buoys, camera, monitoring tools/		300			600	300			1200
d.5 no. of direct activities conducted					525	175			700
maintained									
Development									
a. No. of POs with enterprise enhanced		967							967
on BDFE		967							967
3. Capacity Building									
implementation enhancement		100							100
4. Technical Assistance Component									
LGUs within the major watershed (river systems)									
concerns (No. LGUs / NGOs/ Stakeholders Assisted)	150		450	450			150	150	1350
c. TA on MPA Networtking for LGU managed MPAs									
withname of MPAN (LGU-LGU) included in the		200							200
Network establishment with name of MPAN (LGU-			600	600					1200
network strengthening with name of MPAN (LGU-	200								200
5. Knowledge Management									
regular population of data to the database)									
Communication, Education and Public Awareness									
activities and strategies in order to create behavior									
flagship campaigns for improvement of KAP									
coastal and marine protection, conservation and	100	135	80				100	100	515
demonstration sites of pilot regions			200		300				500
7. Monitoring and Evaluation									
included in CMEMP		250					520	300	1070
b. Management Effectiveness Assessment									
8. Program Support and Management							1		
a. Hiring of CMEMP Extension Officers		1068	324		972	324			2688

b. Hiring of Boat Captain and /or Crew		600							600
9. SNAKE ISLAND NATIONAL COASTAL AND MARINE									
CENTER FOR RESEARCH									
a. Hiring of Job Order							2072		2072
b. Implementation of Operational Plan							150		150
c. CEPA Campaign							200		200
d. Resource assessment									
d.1 Marine Resource Monitoring							200		200
d.2 Water Bird Census							100		100
d.3 Monitoring of ARMS							100		100
e. Maintenance of buildings and other facilities							2000		2000
Sub-total	450	5217	1654	1050	4612	1614	5592	550	20739
							1		
Land Management Sub-Program									
and Survey, Disposition and Records Management									
1. Land Survey and Disposition									
a. Residential (disposed under RA 10023 or									
Residential Free Patent activity)									
Lot surveyed and approved	450	700		225			225	383	1983
Patents issued	300	405		130	90	60		225	1210
b. Agricultural Areas									
Lot surveyed and approved	100	375		113			113	225	813
Patents issued	165	120			75	60		150	570
c. Accelaration of land titling through									
Rapid Land Tenure Appraisal									
c.1. Strengthening partnership with Local Government Units on public land titling	15	30	1	.5		15			75
c.2. Cascading	80	160		80		80			400
c.3. Preparation of Consolidated Cadastral Map									
(CCM)	30	60		30		30			150
c.4. Preparation of Land Tenure Profile (LTP)	934	584				612			2130
d. Titling of Government lands for public and quasi-									
public use									
d.1. Draft Proclamations					9				9
d.2. Special Patents									
a. Special Patents (NGAs and LGUs with existing		8		7	16	32		35	98
structure)		0		, <u>,</u>	10	32		35	50

2100	2160			1600	2720		110	110 8580
55	823		0		570	1		
	200						110	600
-								
50	750				2035		1000	3635
360 350	345 5000	30	00		10500		1000	705
							+	
2404	3104	15	639	706	962	697	1270	9684
				I	150	· 1		150
	600							600
300				300		300	225	1125
							+	
	54		54	41	41	27	20	237
5								5
								-
	2404 360 350	5 54 54 54 300 600 2404 3104 2404 3104 360 345 350 5000 350 5000 55 825 2100 2160	5 54 54 $$	5 $ 54 54 54 54 300 600 $	5	1 1 1 1 1 5 54 41 41 54 54 41 41 300 1 300 1 300 300 600 1 300 1 1 600 1 300 1 1 1 600 1 1 300 1 1 600 1 1 1 1 1 2404 3104 15 639 706 962 2404 3104 15 639 706 962 2404 3104 15 639 706 962 350 345 1 1 1 1 350 5000 $3 0$ 0 10500 55 825 $3 3$ 1 200 576 2100 2160	5	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 5 54 54 41 41 41 27 20 1 300 54 54 41 41 41 27 20 1 300 600 1 300 300 225 1 300 600 1

Soil Conservation and Watershed Management including River Basin Management and Development									
1. Integrated Watershed Management									
1.a Preparation of Integrated Watershed Management Plan (IWMP)		800				430			1230
2. Soil Conservation and Watershed Management									
a. Structural Measures - Construction of Small Water Impounding System (Spring Dev't)		2700	3,662,500			3,919			3669119
Project Management and Supervision		200				50	206	1	456
3. Watershed Instrumentation									
a. Hiring of Database Manager for instrumentation (Information Technology Specialist)									
4. Water Resource Utilization									
a. Conduct of continuing inventory of Water Users	19	43	10		20	14	11	30	147
 b. Conduct of Identification and mapping of Water Sources 	19	42	10		15	6	11	18	121
c. Accept and verify Water Permit Application	15	35	15		15	5	5	15	105
Sub-total	53	3820	3662535	0	50	4424	233	63	3671178
OO3: Adaptive Capacities of Human									
Communities and Natural Systems Improved									
Environment and Natural Resources									
Resiliency Program									
Natural Resources Assessment									
1. Watershed Management									
1.a. Watershed Characterization and Vulnerability									
Assessment			932	932					1864
			932	932					1864
Assessment 1.b. Formation/strengthening of Watershed Management Councils			932	932					1864
Assessment 1.b. Formation/strengthening of Watershed			932	932					 1864
Assessment 1.b. Formation/strengthening of Watershed Management Councils following the methodology from ERDB on NGP			932	932 932					1864
Assessment 1.b. Formation/strengthening of Watershed Management Councils following the methodology from ERDB on NGP Ecosystem Services Sub-total									
Assessment 1.b. Formation/strengthening of Watershed Management Councils following the methodology from ERDB on NGP Ecosystem Services Sub-total B. SPECIAL PROJECTS (<i>if any</i>)									
Assessment 1.b. Formation/strengthening of Watershed Management Councils following the methodology from ERDB on NGP Ecosystem Services Sub-total B. SPECIAL PROJECTS (<i>if any</i>) 1									
Assessment 1.b. Formation/strengthening of Watershed Management Councils following the methodology from ERDB on NGP Ecosystem Services Sub-total B. SPECIAL PROJECTS (<i>if any</i>)									
Assessment 1.b. Formation/strengthening of Watershed Management Councils following the methodology from ERDB on NGP Ecosystem Services Sub-total B. SPECIAL PROJECTS (<i>if any</i>) 1									

BP FORM 1.2

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 2 (NEW AND EXPANDED PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES RDP Chapter:

		2022				AMOUN	IT OF PAF	2S ('000) (5)	FOR FY 2	023			Respo	onsiven uzon S		
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES (1)	TOTAL PROJECT COST (2)	COMPONENT OF THE TOTAL PROJECT COST	RANK (4)	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental	Mindoro		Palawan		Romblon	TOTAL/	Strategy (LSS)*			Level of Implementation Readiness**
(*)	(2)	(3)		Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Lone District	Regionwide ('000)	СҮ	CN	VR	Reduiness
A. REGULAR																
General Administration and Support																
I. General Management and Supervision																
A. Transer Plan																
1. Lot Acquisition (13,376 sq. m.) @ Bgy. Bayanan (along the road) 6,000/sq.m for Regional Office												20,600				
2. Back-filling of lot and other land preparation												16,533				
 Construction of five storey green building for 2 years 												185,400				
4. Construction of Dormitory building for employees (3,000 square meters @ 40,000/ square meter)												61,800				
5. Purchase of Furnitures and Fixtures												77,250				
6. Land Development (perimeter fence and other improvements)												103,000				
B. Administrative Services																
1. Personnel Management																
a. Preparation of contracts				4					13			17				
b. Hiring of Blue Guards				300					13			2147				

Subjectional difference of the second se									
back and balance and Pack of the Second se	c. Hiring of janitor				216		216		
Math	d. Submission of Statement of								1
Math	Assets and Liabilities and Networth		3		25		28		1
Intermediation and problems of private structure struct									1
conversion of the payment conversion									· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
bis to performed i			0		40		10		1
Index and the off presented Image: Construction of Presented with the off presented withe o			8		40		40		(
between between bestween									
LICE consistent and weighting of the set of									1
Negative Science Advances being of the second science of the secon	Performance								1
agend filter with marking of the wi	g. IPCR commitment submitted to								1
agend filter with marking of the wi	Personnel Section, Admin. Division -								i
Index statistic and distances Res Re									1
ubbit is in the set of the set o					15		15		1
Dotation (Figure Ministry Constraints of Lines who such with market for Signer Ministry of Lines who such with market for Signer Ministry of Lines who such 									1
1. In C. Ministrating submittation part with regime submittation part of the submit from a submit regime submittation part of the submit from a submit fr									1
Personalises. Addition Div. Soc. Instance of web shows we show we have									
with match of those when summary of the summary of those when summary of the summary of those when summary of the summary of those when summary of the summary of those when summary of the									1
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c } \ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			7		20		27		1
Process enterine for y marking y	with matrix of those who submit		,		20		27		1
seemfers computery manufactory and service distributionis a bis 	and did not submit (no.)								1
seemfers computery manufactory and service distributionis a bis b	i. Process retirement/ terminal		_	10	10				
NMA propertional of the sector of the sec			5	10	10		25		(
und approved (no.)11.24111.24111.24112.3411<						1	-		
Characteristication Control of the space of the s			122		37		159		ı
and aground (no.)(<u>├</u>	I
Initial probability of Main Support Staff (NO Party) Image of Main Support Staff (NO Party) Im			2	5	15		22		i
decomponent image of the imag								\vdash	 <u> </u>
A. magement bank sequence land s (suppression of PE (Property land s (suppression of PE (Property 	I. hiring of Admin Support Staff.		120			166	286		
A. magement bank sequence land s (suppression of PE (Property land s (suppression of PE (Property land s (suppression of PE (Strongerty land s (suppression of Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty (IGUP)Image (Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty (IGUP)Image (Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty (IGUP)Image (Strongerty Strongerty Stro									1
A. magement bank sequence land s (suppression of PE (Property land s (suppression of PE (Property land s (suppression of PE (Strongerty land s (suppression of Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty (IGUP)Image (Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty (IGUP)Image (Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty Strongerty (IGUP)Image (Strongerty Strongerty Stro									
1. Magnement of PPE (Property least at Equipment) 1	2. General Services Administration								1
1. Magnement of PPE (Property least at Equipment) 1	A Property Management								
lank $f_{uppment}$ a^{\prime} $a^$									
2. Report on the Physical Count of property Plant and Equipment15212020929292113. Obspacify Unserviceable Property Plant and Equipment11 <td></td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td>i </td>			2				2		i
$r_{operty Plant and EquipmentProperty Plant And Property Plant And Plant $									· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
$ \frac{1}{10000000000000000000000000000000000$			52		20	20	92		i
Property Plant and Equipment pertyImage: Property Plant and Equipment Plant and Equipment pertyImage: Property Plant and Equipment Plant and Equip					-				
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Disposal of unserviceable								1
Liventory and inspection Report of Unservicable Property (IRUP) 0 <t< td=""><td>Property Plant and Equipment</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>35</td><td>40</td><td>75</td><td></td><td>1</td></t<>	Property Plant and Equipment				35	40	75		1
of Unserviceable Property (IIRUP) I <tdi< td=""> I I</tdi<>	(PPE)								1
of Unserviceable Property (IIRUP) I <tdi< td=""> I I</tdi<>									
or brack weak being report (IRUP) Image: set of the			б		30		36		1
Committee and Appriable committee (no.)Committee and Appriable committee (no.)PPP	of Unserviceable Property (IIRUP)		5		50		50		1
Committee and Appriable committee (no.)Committee and Appriable committee (no.)PPP									
Committee meeting with report updnittee (no.)Image: Commutee meeting with report image: Commutee coverage of any periodImage: Commutee meeting with report image: Commutee coverage of any periodImage: Commutee meeting with report image: Commutee meeting with reportImage: Commutee meeting with report image: Commutee meeting with report image: Commutee meeting with reportImage: Commutee meeting with report image: Commutee me									1
Commute meeting with report Image: Commute meeting with report Image: Commute meeting with report Image: Commute meeting with report S. Insurance coverage of surgering Image: Commute meeting with report Image: Commute meeting with report<			2		10		12		1
S. Insurance coverage of strongenticsInsurance coverage of strongenticsInsura	Committee meeting with report		-						1
arroperties($)$ <td>submitted (no.)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td>	submitted (no.)								1
arroperties($)$ <td>6. Insurance coverage of</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	6. Insurance coverage of								
a. vehicles registered and insured (no.)Image: sequence of the se									1
inc.)inc.									i
bailding/office/ Other Structure and its content insured (no.)Description <thdescription< th="">Description<td></td><td></td><td>24</td><td></td><td>22</td><td></td><td>46</td><td></td><td>ı </td></thdescription<>			24		22		46		ı
and its content insured (no.)Image: second seco								<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
and its content insured (no.)Image: second seco	b. Building/Office/ Other Structure				70		465		1
A Maintenance and repair of oroperties a Vehicles maintained and repairedImage: constraint of the second			30		/0		100		, I I
properties $ <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>									
a. Vehicles maintained and repairedImage: Section of the equipment maintained and repaired including furnitivesImage: Section of the equipment maintained and repairedImage: Section of the equipment maintained and repairedImage: Section of the equipment maintained and section of the equipment maintained and repairedImage: Section of the equipment maintained and repaired<	7. Maintenance and repair of								, I I
repairedImage: constrained of the second secon	properties								· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
repairedImage: constrained of the second secon									
b. Office equipment maintained and repaired including furnitures and fixtures c. Gen set and solar panel maintainedcbccc			45		75		120		, I I
and repaired including furnitures and fixturesImage: selection of the selection						1	-		
and fixturesimage: binometry of the second solution of the second			700		179		020		, I I
c. Gen set and solar panel maintainedC. Gen set and solar panel maintainedASS			700		120		020		, I I
maintainedimage: second se								├ ─── ├ ─	 I
maintainedii				50	40		90		, I I
repairedImage: selection of the	maintained				-				I
repared or	d. Office building maintained and		795		840		1625		
Hiring of Support Staff/COS Image: Constraint of the staff of t	repaired		/85		040		1025		, I I
B. Records Management and Documentation Image: Second Science of Scienc						166	166		
Documentation Image: Constraint of the second sec								1 1	
1. Handling written communications 60 60 60 60 C									1
communications by the second sec								<u>├</u>	
communications					60		60		, I I
2. Hiring of Job Order(s) Records Staff 180 166 346 9									<u> </u>
	2. Hiring of Job Order(s) Records Sta	ff		180		166	346		,

				1 1				r	 	
3. Procurement Services										
Administration										
a. Submission of Annual			84		30	20	134			
Procurement Plan (APP)			04		30	20	154			
b. Indicative APP non-CSE for FY										
2024 submitted to GPPB-TSO			2		30		32			
based on the latest guidelines										
c. Division/ Office 2024 Indicative										
Project Procurement Management			2		30		32			
			Z		30		52			
Plans (PPMP) evaluated and										
consolidated (no.) March 31, 2023									 	
d. Early procurement activity					5		5			
e. PhilGEPS posting					5		5			
f. Procurement Monitoring					5		5			
g. Hiring of Job Orders(s) BAC						166	166			
Support Staff						100	100			
4. Cashiering and Collections		1								
a. Submission of Disbursement Repo	ort									
a.1 Disbursement Report prepared										
and submitted to the Accounting			2				2			
Section RADAI (no.)			2				2			
a.2 Disbursement Report prepared					40		40			
and submitted to the Accounting					40		40			
Section RCI (no.)										
b. Disbursement and Collections										
b.1 LDDAP submitted/ forwarded					50		50			
to the bank (no.)					50		50			
b.2 Monthly Report of collections										
prepared & submitted to FD & COA			2		25		27			
(no.)										
c. Remittances check prepared/										
delivered to bank (no.)					70		70			
d. Advice of Checks Issued and										
Cancelled (ACIC) prepared and			1							
submitted to bank , BTr(no.)			-							
e. Special Disbursing Officers (SDO)										
					35		35			
bonded/ renewed (no)										
Finance Services									 	
1. Accounting		<u>↓</u>		<u>↓ </u>						
a. Disbursement				<u>↓</u>				ļ		
a.1 All claims obligated/ approved					20		20			
for payment or acted upon					•		20			
LDDAP prepared and forwarded to					10		10			
Cashier (no.)					10		10			
b. Bookkeeping										
b.1 Transactions recorded/posted										
into different books of accounts/					10		10			
journals										
b.2 Journal Entry Voucher		1 1		1 1						
prepared and encoded to e-New										
Government Accounting System (e-					10		10			
NGAS)		┤───┤		<u>↓</u>						
f. Hiring of Office Support Staff (e-					252		252			
NGAs)										

2. Budgeting	I]
a. Budget Preparation									
a.1 Prepared and encoded FY 2024									
BED Form 1 to DBM URS					10	10			
b. Obligation of Allotment					5	5			
c. Reporting of Financial									
Accountability Reports (FARs)									
c.1 Financial Accountability									
Report (no.) FAR 1-A submitted to					5	5			
COA, CO (quarterly)					_				
c.2 Financial Accountability Report									
(no.) FAR 1-B submitted to COA,					10	10			
CO (quarterly)									
d. Submission of Accountability									
reports for CARP					12	12			
e. Registry of Allotment					10				
Obligations and Disbursement			14		10	24			
f. Attendance to Reconciliation									
f.1 Pre-Reconciliation conducted			10			10			
and attended			10			10			
g. Hiring of Support Staff (for e-			25		252	277			
Budget)			25		252	277			
Top Level Management and									
Supervision									
1. Instructions for action			3			3			
2. Field inspections			73			73			
3. Conferences, Meetings and									
other related activities									
a. Meetings/conferences attended			17		50	67			
b. Meetings/conferences			5		50	55	I	T	
conducted			5						
d. Clients served					45	45			
4. Hiring of Support Staff									
a. Support Staff for Hotline 888)					186	186		 	
II. Human Resource Development									
Implementation of Health and									
Wellness activities/programs in									
response to the COVID-19									

Procurement of medical supplies						 		1	1		
a. Alcohol		7					7				
b. Essential medicines/Vitamin C		3					3				
c. Air purifier		2					2			-	
e. Surgical Face mask		2					2				
f. Alcohol Dispenser		8					8				
		0					0				
Sub-total		2479		245	4830	744	472880				
505-10181		2479		245	4830	744	472880				
									r –		
Support to Operations								-			
Support to Operations										-	
Data Managamant										-	
Data Management											
1. Implementation of Information Systems		100	20	30			150				
2.a Management and maintenance			20	30			50				
of website			20	30			50				
3.a Maintenance of network				20			20				
infrastructure				20			20				
c. Maintenance of Internet		00	150	200	190		610				
Connectivity and Facility		80	150	200	180		610				
d. Management and maintenance											
of safety and security systems,											
other ICT resources and facilities											
- Zoom subscription		15	20	10	32		77				
5. ENR Statistical Profile updated,			-	10			45				
packaged and published			5	10			15				
Celebration of National Statistics			10	10			20				
Month (NSM)			10	10			20				
Technical assistance to offices on											
matters related to information				50			50				
technology provided											
Procurement of IT Equipment				540			540				
Sub-total		195	225	900	212		1532				
Production and Dissemination of											
Technical and Popular Materials											
in the Conservation and											
Development of Natural											
Resources including											
Environmental Education											
					1			1	1		

1. Updating of Communication				1								1
Plan										20		
1. Radio program aired DENR												
special events		32	30	20	20		35					
2. Popular materials produced		11								120		
i. Broadcast		11								130		
ii. Print Materials										360		
iii. Promotional materials				1	50		128					
3. IEC materials designed and										150		
developed												
4. Exhibits to showcase ENR												
programs and success stories		11	11	1	.0		11			90		
installed/participated								1				
5. Information materials for local												
and national broadcasting		10								90		
prepared												
6.Newsletter produced for										128		
dissemination										120		
7. Newsletter published on										20		
website										39		
7. Installing of												
streamers/billboards/signages in		15	11	5	5		13			12		
strategic areas												
8. Conduct of IEC meetings, press												
conferences and dialogues												
relevant to the promotion of			24	2	20					50		
regional activties												
9. Conduct of environmental												
lectures		16	16	20	20		11			165		
10. Coordination and handling of												
DENR and other special events and		24		20			11			215		
national celebrations												
11. Holding of consultation (forum,	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +											
etc)												
- Consultations conducted with	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	1			1							
report submitted										200		
- Consultations attended with												
report submitted										50		
Sub-total		119	92	245	45		209	I		1699		
Sub-total		119	92	245	45		205			1099		
Formulation and Monitoring of												
-												
ENR Sector Policies, Plans,												
Programs and Projects		1	Į		ļ				I			

Planning										
1.a Preparation and submission of										
Budget Proposal for FY 2023 cum										
Forward Estimates for FY 2023-		20	30	35	50	130	265			
2026										
b. Preparation and submission of										
Work and Financial Plan for FY		9	30	30	60	85	214			
2023										
c. Conduct of consultation		50		100	120		110			
meeting with the stakeholders		50	80	100	120	90	440			
d. Preparation and submission of		-	0	5	10	10	45			
OPCR		5	9	5	16	10	45			
Preparation of DPCR		5	6	5	16	10	42			
2.a Conduct of monitoring and										
validation of programs and		50	70	150	180	100	550			
projects										
b. Consolidation of physical		15	15	50	93	20	193			
accomplishment reports		15	15	50	35	20	193			
d. Consoliation of Annual		19	20	20	19	20	98			
accomplishment report		15	20	20	15	20	50			
3.a. Conduct/Attend to learning			15			60	75			
sessions/learning events						00	75			
b. Conduct of training/workshop			5				5			
c. Conduct of Physical and		50	10	80	80	100	320			
Financial Assessment		50				100	520			
Forest Management										
1. Operation/Maintenance of										
Enhanced Forestry Information										
System										
a. Data Encoder		180	220	219	219		838			
b. EFIS database updated		 10		15			25		 	
2. Forest Land Use Plan (FLUP)									 	
b. LGU Adoption of FLUP Phase										
(Year 2)								$\left \right $	 	
3. Simplified Community Resource										
Management Framework (CRMF)								$\left \right $	 	
4. Re-surveying and mapping of					347		347			
existing tenurial instrument				<u> </u>				$\left \right $		
5. Price Monitoring of Forest		25	75	75	175	25	375			
Products									 	
6.a Forestry Statistical Reporting		4	20	4	20		48			
System (SRS)								$\left \right $		
b. Wood Importation and		4	17	20	20	4	65			
Disposition (WID)					<u> </u>					

Operations													
Natural Resources Enforcement and Regu	latory Program					1	<u> </u>				1	1	
Natural Resources Management Arranger		and Permit Issua											
Permit issuance and monitoring of Forest													
1. Issuance of Tenure Instrument /	unu rorest kesou		1			1	-						
Management Arrangement													
a.Processing of Applications of Tenurial													
Instruments (IFMA/ SIFMA/ FLGMA/							50	100	50	470 670			
FLAG/ FLAGT/SLUP/CBFMA)							50	100	50	470 070			
b. Capacity development for new and													
existing Peoples Organization (PO) issued					20			10	50	80			
with CBFMAs					20			10	50				
c. Issuance of cutting/ harvesting permits													
and WPP										470 470			
2. Compliance Monitoring of tenure or													
permit holders							133	57		190			
Intensification of Forest Revenue			1										
collection										30 30			
4. Perfomance Evaluation of CSCs						1	1	1			1	1	
outside CBFMAs (devolved CSCs)							2,854	1,433	652	4939			
Including expired, and expiring CSCs								,					
Forest Protection Program							200	200		400			
MENU OF ACTIVITIES													
Menu 1. Provision of full logistic and													
material support that are essential in													
forest law enforcement													
1.1 Procurement of Equipment and													
Gadgets													
a. Procurement of GPS				80			320	120	200	720			
b. Procurement of Rugged binoculars					30			_	45	75			
c. Procurement of DSLR Camera set with					30				-13	,,,,			
telescopic lens				100	500		300	100	200	1200			
d. Procurement of Personal Protective													
Equipment						18				18			
e. Procurement of Geotagging devices					116		683	319	145	1263			
f. Procurement of Powerbanks					48	24	122	60	96	350			
g. Procurement of Laptop for data				80	80		400	220	100	1200			
transmission and management				80	80	80	480	320	160	1200			
h. Procurement of Drone Image													
Processing and Analysis Software						200				200			
<u> </u>											 -		
1.2 Acquisition of vehicles													
a. Acquisition of sea craft with outboard					3 000		2,000	2,000		7000			
motor and trailer					3,000		2,000	2,000		7000			
b. Acquisition of Hauling Truck				4,000	4,000		12,000	8,000	4,000	32,000			
c. Acquisition of Boom Truck with				· · ·									
-					5,400		16,200	10,800	5,400	37800			
loading crane d. Acquisition of multi-purpose four-											 +		
a. Acquisition of multi-purpose four- wheeled vehicle				2,100	2,100		6,300	4,200	2,100	16,800			
					I I	1				II	1	1	

 Acquisition of mini truck or light cargo truck 						6,000	4,000	2,000		12000		
f. Acquisition of motorcycles			220			770	1,100	770		2860		
1.3 Maintenance of acquired equipment												
a. Trucks/Sea Craft			480							480		
c. Other equipment (RPA and its												
accessories, Binoculars, DSLR Camera, etc)			300							300		
1.5 Uniform for Forest Officers		149	119			594	396	198		1456		
1.6 Procurement of Fire Fighting Equipment			100			600	400	200		1300		
1.7 Radio communications with base and handheld units			350		100					450		
1.8 Procurement and Installation of CCTV			100							100		
1.9 Procurement and Installation of Solar Panels					150					150		
Menu 2. Construction/Improvement of Infrastructures												
2.1 Construction of Forest Ranger Stations cum Lookout Tower					1,500	1,500	4,500	1,500	1,500	10500		
2.2 Construction of storage facilities for apprehended/ confiscated forest			11,550			11,550	7,700	3,850	7,700	42350		
products 2.3 Maintenance of constructed Ranger												
Station and ENR Information Center look- out tower and monitoring stations Menu 3. Active collaboration and			200							200		
involvement of forest communities and other stakeholders in forest protection and law enforcement undertakings												
3.1 Activate/ revitalize MFPCs, individuals and group volunteers for Deputation as S/ DENROS						90	60	30		180		
Menu 4. Undertake capacity building to DENR Personnel and enhance their skills and competence for effective protection												
of forests and plantations for biodiversity conservations												
4.1 Para-legal training to DENR personnel 4.2 Technical trainings for DENR			1,100					550		1650		
personnel												
a. Intelligence, Surveillance and Enforcement Planning			1,100					550		1650		
b. Forest Law Enforcemet with gun handling			1,100					550		1650		
c. Forest Fire Management (prevention,												
detection & suppression)								550		550		
e. Drone Image and Analysis								550		550		
f. Wood Identification			550					550		1100		
g. Continous capacity building in support to Lawin implementation			550					550		1100		
Menu 5. Sustain a well-planned Information, Education and Communications campaign region-wide												
Communications campaign region-wide down to CENRO level 5.1 Involvement of Forest Communities												
in forest protection works 5.2 IEC Campaign, CENRO level meetings,					30	105	70	35		240		
consultations, orientations, seminars, symposium						450	300	150		900		
Menu 6. Consistent apprehension and mandatory administrative adjudication												
and confiscation of apprehended forest products including conveyances and other implements												
6.2 Hauling of apprehended forest products and vehicles/implements to CENR Office or any nearest												
Government Office a. volume (bd.ft.) of apprehended forest products hauled to CENR Office or any												
nearest Government Office with incidence report submitted to OUFO cc FMB									300	300		
6.3 Immediate administrative &												
adjudication proceedings for apprehended forest products including		200				600	400	200	200	1600		
conveyances, tools and implements 6.4 Inventory of apprehended/ confiscated forest product			100			300	200	100		700		
confiscated forest product Menu 7. Provision of institutional												
support in investigation, filing of information and/ or criminal complaints												98
and prosecution of forestry cases												34

							1	1	1						
7.2 Hiring of Lawyers															
b. Legal Assisstant II					276			276				552			
Menu 8. Effective Forest Fire, Pest, &															
Disease Management Measures															
8.1 Identification, mapping & monitoring															
of fire prone areas								360	240	120		720			
8.2 Fireline establishment (to include								100							
NGP graduated project)								129	86	43		258			
Menu 10. Sustainable implementation of															
the Lawin Forest and Biodiversity															
Protection System															
10.1 Support to Full Operationalization															
of Lawin System															
a. Technical Staff (Project Monitoring															
and Evaluation Officer)				280	616			78	52	52		1078			
b. Hiring of FPOs				126								126			
Issuance of PA Community-Based Resource	ce Management A	greement and Mo	onitoring of	PA, Wildlife,											
Coastal and Marine Resources															
1. Processing and Issuance of wildlife															
permits															
				20								20			
a. Local Transport Permit (LTP)				20								20			
3. Collection of Revenues				10,000								10,000			
Operations against illegal environment															
and natural resources activities															
1. Conduct of Preliminary Investigations								75	50	25		150			
in support to DAO 2018-18									50	20		100			
d. Investigation/ ground surveillance								75	50	25		150			
against illegal ENR activities						-		_		_					
2. Project Management and Supervision				40								40			
Sub-total				17,175	34,105		2,102	64,505	46,797	26,083	10,670	201,437			
			1	1	1		1	1	1				T		
Natural Resources Conservation and Deve	elopment Program	1													
Protected Areas, Caves and Wetlands															
Development and Management Sub-															
I. FOR PROCLAIMED AND LEGISLATED PAs															
1. Monitoring and Validation of PA															
Occupants based on the SRPAO											165	165			
2. Validators hired											240	240			
3. PA Management Planning															
a. Biodiversity Assessment and															
Monitoring (BAMS)											200	200			
b. Communication, Education and Public			1	1		t	İ								
Awareness (CEPA)						1									
b.1. Conduct of KAP			1	300		1						300			
b.2 No. of interpretive signs installed			1	80								80			
b.3 Hiring of CEPA staff			1			<u> </u>					222	222			
4. PAMB Operationalization											~~~	~~~~			
a. Capacity Building			1	630		1						630			
			1	030		<u> </u>						030			
5. Protected Area Management Office					720	1					540	1260			
(PAMO) Operationalization 6. Preparation of Ecotourism						<u> </u>									
			1	1	1	1	1						1		
Management Plans								1000	1500			2500			

a. Construction of PA Management											
Office							5000			5000	3
											3
7. Management of Integrated Protected Area Fund (IPAF)		80								80	
8. Activities in support to AHP			3650							3650	
9. Management of Caves and Cave											
Resources											
a. Cave assessment and classification		100								100	
b. Management plan preparation		200								200	
c. Updating of cave management plan		200								200	
10. Inland Wetlands											
a. Wetland profiling		150								150	
Sub-total		1740	4370			1000	6500		1367	14977	
Program											
Protection and Conservation Wildlife											
1. Conservation of Threatened Species											
threatened species											
a. 1. Mindoro Bleeding Heart											
protection of priority threatened species											
b.1. Marine Turtles		100	150	50	50			200	116	666	
b.2. Tamaraw			300							300	
Conservation/patrolling report endorsed			3172							3172	
- Tamaraw Month celebrated			155							155	
- CEPA activities			150							150	
- Tamaraw Stations maintained			100							100	
- IEC materials produced and distributed			150	_		-				150	
b.3. Philippine Crocodile				_				150		150	
b.4. Dugong				_				200		200	
b.5. Philippine Cockatoo				_				200		200	
b.6. Bats (flying foxes)			200					250		450	
c. Asian Waterbird Census (AWC)		50	75	50				50		225	
Centers (WRCs)		600	100		500					1200	
Critical Habitats (DAO 2007-02)			450						300	750	
a. Establishment of Critical Habitats											
b. Management of Critical Habitats											
Surveillance	<u> </u>				-	 	<u> </u>				
(IAS)			100								
Photography)	<u> </u>		100			 	<u> </u>			100	
Population of Tamaraw	1		300							300	

8. Program Management and Supervision		100								100			
Sub-total		850	5402	100	550	0	0	1050	416	8368			
Coostal and Marine Feenraterna Bababilit	ation Cub Dragman			T	T	1	r	Г	1		I	- T	
Coastal and Marine Ecosystems Rehabilita	ation Sub-Program												
1. Marine Protected Areas Networking													
(NIPAS- locally managed, NIPAS-NIPAS)													
a. No. of MPAs Network established				1500	1500					3000			
coastal and marine ecosystems													
covered (and its equivalent estimates in									100	100			
maintained			100							100			
(BDFE) Development													
a. No. of POs with enterprise enhanced				510						510			
assistance on BDFE				4						4			
4. Capacity Building													
implementation enhancement				900				300		1200			
5. Technical Assistance Component													
the LGUs within the major watershed									500	500			
Communication, Education and Public													
developed flagship campaigns for						300	100			400			
related to coastal and marine protection,		80							50	130			
7. Program Support and Management													
a. Hiring of CMEMP Extension Officers		324		6	48				324	1296			
b. Hiring of Boat Captain and /or Crew						300	180			480			
Sub-total		404	100	3562	1500	600	280	300	974	7720			
					I	T	r	1	1				
Land Management Sub-Program													
Land Survey, Disposition and Records													
Management			-										
1. Land Survey and Disposition													
a. Residential (disposed under RA 10023													
or Residential Free Patent activity)													
Lot surveyed and approved		450								450			
Patents issued		150								150			
b. Agricultural Areas													
Lot surveyed and approved		200								200			
Patents issued		450		1	1					450			
c. Accelaration of land titling through				1	1								
Rapid Land Tenure Appraisal				1	1								
				1	1								
									45	45			
c.1. Strengthening partnership with Local													
c.1. Strengthening partnership with Local Government Units on public land titling c.2. Cascading									240	240			

						1		1							
c.3. Preparation of Consolidated											90	90			
Cadastral Map (CCM)														<u>├</u> ──	
c.4. Preparation of Land Tenure Profile											737	737			
(LTP)															
d. Titling of Government lands for public															
and quasi-public use															
d.2. Special Patents															
a. Special Patents (NGAs and LGUs with					3		7					10			
existing structure)							-								
b. Special Patents under Section 4 of RA					3							3			
10023 (School Sites)					-							-			
Sub-total				1250	6		7				1112	2375			
Forest Development, Rehabilitation,															
Maintenance and Protection (ENGP)															
1. Maintenance and Protection of															
Plantations															
1.a 4th-Year (2020 Maintenance and	1			265	2	1		1				765		1 1	
Protection				360	345							705			
1.b 3rd-Year (2021) Maintenance and															
Protection (Region-based Regular NGP)				350	5000	30	00		10500		1000	19850			
2. CO-based Bamboo Plantations Project				50	750	70	00		2035		100	3635			
3. Establishment of New Plantations															
3.a Preparation of Reforestation Plan															
(Provincial Reforestation Plan)					200	20	00		200			600			
4. Site Assessment, Surveying, Mapping								1							
and Planning				55	825	33	30		576		110	1896			
5. Comprehensive Site Development											110	110			
5.1 Production of Planting Materials				2100	2160			1600	2720		110	8580			
						600				200	200				
6. Establishment of Forest Nursery				300	600	600		900	600	300	300	3600			
7. Maintenance of clonal nursery and						35	0					250			
production of Quality Planting Materials						5.	50					350			
(QPM) of Premium and Indigenous forest															
8. Maintenance of Individual Plus Trees (IPTs/Seed Production Areas (SPAs)				400	400	40	00			400	400	2000			
(IPTS/Seed Production Areas (SPAS)															
9. Enhancement of Graduated NGP Sites				107	107	8	6		214		75	589			
10 Uliving of Contract of Sonvice (COS)															
10. Hiring of Contract of Service (COS) Personnel to Support eNGP															
Implementation															
				100	1050		20	1470	070	400	400	6959		+	
10.a Forest Extension Officers (FEOs)				490	1959	98		1470	979	490	490	6858		┼──┤───	
10.b Technical Personnel				200	690	59	θŪ		935		200			├	
11. Project Management and Supervision				170	445	30	08	660	440	446		2469			
						1								┨────	
12. Procurement of Laptop Computers				200	600	60	00	600	400	400	200	3000			
for drone images processing						1							<u> </u>	┨────	
Sub-total				4782	14081	81	44	19690	5139	2036	2985	54242			
			1	1				1					1		
													I	↓	
		1		1									I	↓	
Management including River Basin			1										1	1 1	1
1. Integrated Watershed Management															
1. Integrated Watershed Management Management Plan (IWMP)					800				430			1230			
1. Integrated Watershed Management Management Plan (IWMP) Management					800				430			1230			
1. Integrated Watershed Management Management Plan (IWMP) Management Small Water Impounding System (Spring					800	3662500			430 3919			1230 3669119			
1. Integrated Watershed Management Management Plan (IWMP) Management						3662500				206					10

3. Watershed Instrumentation											
instrumentation (Information											
4. Water Resource Utilization											
Water Users		19	43	10	20	14	11	30	147		
of Water Sources		19	42	10	15	6	11	18	121		
Application		15	35	15	15	5	5	15	105		
Sub-total		53	3820	3662535 0	50	4424	233	63	3671178		
B. SPECIAL PROJECTS (if any)											
1											
2											
Sub-total											
GRAND TOTAL											

BP FORM 1.1

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 1 (ONGOING PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: <u>DOST-MIMAROPA</u> RDP Chapter: <u>Chapters 9 and 14</u>

PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Orie	ntal Mindor	o		Palaw	an		Rombion	Regionwide	TOTAL ('000)
	Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	Province wide	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Province wide	Lone District	Regionwide	(000)
L Diffusion and Transfer of Knowledge and												
I. Diffusion and Transfer of Knowledge and												
Technologies and Other Related Projects and Activities												
A. Small Enterprise Technology Upgrading Program												
											6,306.25	6,306.25
2023 Program Mobilization Budget											6,306.25	6,306.25
2023 Technology Training and Consultancy Services											6 206 25	6 206 25
Budget	6 0 0 0 0 0	6 000 00	40.450.00	10.000.00				7 500 00		7 5 9 9 9 9	6,306.25	6,306.25
2023 Innovation Enabling Fund (iFund)	6,000.00	6,300.00		13,000.00				7,500.00		7,500.00	10 010 00	50,450.00
Sub-total (A)	6,000.00	6,300.00	10,150.00	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,500.00	0.00	7,500.00	12,612.50	63,062.50
	1			8	1							
B. Reinforcing STI Ecosystem (Local Grants-in-Aid)												
[1] Assistance to R&D												
Support for the Occidental Mindoro State College												
(OMSC) R&D on Water Management for Salt Farms in												
Magsaysay, Occidental Mindoro		1,000.00										1,000.00
Enhancement of Calamansi R&D Center in												
MIMAROPA (Phase I)			3,000.00									3,000.00
White Goby R&D Center					2,500.00							2,500.00
Enhancement of Robotics R&D of Regional Science												
High School				1,500.00								1,500.00
Determination of the Viability of Electric Vehicle		-						-				•
Based Smart Mass Transport System for the												
Municipality of Quezon							2,000.00					2,000.00
		-										_,
Re-Engineering Existing Blow-Molding Machine for												
Low-Volume and Low-Cost Production of PET												
Packaging for Palawan Processed Food Industries							1,500.00					1,500.00
Development of Commercial Scale Multi-Commodity												
Dryer Using Hotspring as Heat Source	1,500.00											1,500.00
Topographical Survey and Studies for a Possible Plant												
in Solar, Tidal, Geothermal, Hydro, and Wind in the												
Muncipality of San Fernando										800.00		800.00
Topographical Survey and Studies for Potential Water												
Source for Potable Water and Irrigation System										800.00		800.00
Assessment Study on the Significance of Improving												
Swine Genetics to Increase Hogs Production in the												
Municipality of Romblon										600.00		600.00
, ,	1	1	1	Page 1			1		1			BP Form 1

		Occidental										
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	Marinduque	Mindoro	Orie	ntal Mindor			Palaw	-		Rombion	Regionwide	TOTAL ('000)
	Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	Province wide	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Province wide	Lone District		•
Feed Formulation for Sex Reversal of Giant Prawn and Enhancement of its Breeding Facility										1,300.00		1,300.
Sub-total	1,500.00	1,000.00	3,000.00	1,500.00	2,500.00	0.00	3,500.00	0.00	0.00	3,500.00	0.00	16,500.
[2] Technology-based Enterprise Development												
Enhancing Productivity and Competitiveness to					-							
Empower the Women of Barangay Balansay,												
Mamburao, Occidental Mindoro		1,000.00										1,000.
Improving the Trichogel technology production												
process of the Occidental Mindoro State College												
Multi Purpose Cooperative (OMSCMPC)		1,000.00										1,000.
Validation and Verification of Existing Cleaning and												
Sanitation Procedures of Food Processors in Oriental												
Mindoro (Phase I)			1,400.00									1,400
Establishment of Ready to Eat (RTE) and Emergency												
Food Reserve (EFR) Production Facility in Marinduque	1,400.00											1,400.
Recirculation Aquaculture System (RAS) to Optimize									(z			
the propagation of Whiteleg Shrimp "Swahe" in Sta.												
Cruz, Marinduque	1,400.00											1,400.
Enhancing Food Supply Diversity in Kalayaan, Palawan												
through the Establishment of a Community Facility												
for Baked Products						1,522.39						1,522.
Sub-total	2,800.00	2,000.00	1,400.00	0.00	0.00	1,522.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,722.
[3] Community Empowerment through S&T								1	1	<u>,</u>		
Solar-powered Water Filtration System in Brgy. Lisap,												
Bongabong, Oriental Mindoro				865.28								865.
Nutritional and Educational Support to												
Disadvantaged Communities in Socorro, Oriental												
Mindoro			1,000.00									1,000.
Solar powered Water Purification System for Brgy.												
Polo, Sta. Cruz, Marinduque	1,500.00											1,500.
Improving livelihood activity in Brgy. Hinadharan												
through the adoption of Itik Pinas Technology	1,500.00											1,500.
Enhancement of Rice-Based and Salted Eggs												
Livelihood Opportunities in Barangay Cabacao, Abra												
De llog (CEST Cabacao Phase II)		1,500.00										1,500.
		_,				2						
Enhancing the Indigenous Dye Production Process in							1					700.
Enhancing the Indigenous Dye Production Process in Barangay Batong-Buhay, Sablayan (CEST Batong		700.00										700.
Enhancing the Indigenous Dye Production Process in		700.00										700.
Enhancing the Indigenous Dye Production Process in Barangay Batong-Buhay, Sablayan (CEST Batong Buhay)		700.00										700
Enhancing the Indigenous Dye Production Process in Barangay Batong-Buhay, Sablayan (CEST Batong Buhay) Improving the health and nutrition intervention in		700.00										700.
Enhancing the Indigenous Dye Production Process in Barangay Batong-Buhay, Sablayan (CEST Batong Buhay) Improving the health and nutrition intervention in identifed Community Empowerment through Science												
Enhancing the Indigenous Dye Production Process in Barangay Batong-Buhay, Sablayan (CEST Batong Buhay) Improving the health and nutrition intervention in identifed Community Empowerment through Science and Technology (CEST) areas in Occidental Mindoro		700.00										
Enhancing the Indigenous Dye Production Process in Barangay Batong-Buhay, Sablayan (CEST Batong Buhay) Improving the health and nutrition intervention in identifed Community Empowerment through Science and Technology (CEST) areas in Occidental Mindoro Field Testing of Modular Eco-Friendly Domestic Waste												500
Enhancing the Indigenous Dye Production Process in Barangay Batong-Buhay, Sablayan (CEST Batong Buhay) Improving the health and nutrition intervention in identifed Community Empowerment through Science and Technology (CEST) areas in Occidental Mindoro						3,000.00						

PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Orie	ntal Mindor	o		Palaw	an		Rombion	Pagianwida	TOTAL ('000)
	Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	Province wide	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Province wide	Lone District	Regionwide	(000)
Provision of Solar Powered Water Treatment												
Technology to Provide Safe Drinking Water in Balabac												
Island							2,500.00					2,500.00
Establishment of SES-powered Ice Plant for Corcuera Fisherfolks										2,500.00		2,500.00
SES-powered Signal Booster for Connectivity of IP												
Communities in San Fernando										1,800.00		1,800.00
Establishment of Community Factory for Arrowroot												
Processing in Banton										1,500.00		1,500.00
Sub-total	3,000.00	2,700.00	1,000.00	865.28	0.00	3,000.00	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	5,800.00	0.00	18,865.28
[4] Science, Technology, and Innovation Promotion												
Improving the Smart Agricultural Practices of Selected												
Cooperatives in Occidental Mindoro through												
Provision of Weather Monitoring Stations		2,000.00										2,000.00
Capacitating the Science, Technology and Innovation												
(STI) Committee of Selected LGUs in Occidental		2,000.00										2,000.00
Mindoro	-	2,000.00										2,000.00
Enhancement of S&T Programs and Services through the LGUs (Phase IV)					2,500.00							2,500.00
Optimization of the Regional Standard Testing									2,500.00			2,500.00
Laboratory though Adoption of Green Technology									2,000100			2,000100
Promoting Science, Technology, and Innovation in												
Palawan through STI Town Hop Phase II									750.00			750.00
InnoHub - Marinduque	3,000.00											3,000.00
Promoting Food-safety Compliance for the Women Ambulant Food Vendors of San Andres, Romblon										1,200.00		1,200.00
2023 Best Technopreneur Awards										1,200.00	800.00	800.00
Strengthening the Implementation and Monitoring of											800.00	800.00
GIA Projects in the MIMAROPA Region Year 3											800.00	800.00
iFWD PH in MIMAROPA Year 2											700.00	700.00
Innovation Committee (RRDIC) for Regional											,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Development											300.00	300.00
National Science and Technology Week											200.00	200.00
Regional Science and Technology Week											2602.39	2602.39
Regional Invention Contest and Exhibits											1000.00	1000.00
Regional Scientific Meeting											100.00	100.00
Intensifying Awareness Understanding, and												
Appreciation of STI Initiatives in MIMAROPA											500.00	500.00
Sub-total	3,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,250.00	1,200.00	7,002.39	20,952.39
Sub-total (B=1+2+3+4)	10,300.00	9,700.00	5,400.00	2,365.28	5,000.00	4,522.39	6,000.00	0.00	3,250.00	10,500.00	7,002.39	64,040.06
GRAND TOTAL (A+B)	16,300.00	16,000.00	15,550.00	15,365.28	5,000.00	4,522.39	6,000.00	7,500.00	3,250.00	18,000.00	19,614.89	127,102.56

BP FORM 1.2

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 2 (NEW AND EXPANDED PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: <u>DOST MIMAROPA</u> RDP Chapter: <u>Chapter 9 and 14</u>

		2022				AN	NOUNT OF PA	PS ('000)) FOR FY 2	023				Respo	onsiven	ess to	
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	TOTAL PROJECT	COMPONENT OF	RANK	Regional Office	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental M	indoro		Palawan		Rombion	TOTAL/		uzon Sp itegy (L		Level of Implementation
	COST	THE TOTAL PROJECT COST	an san san san sa	N/A	Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Lone District	Regionwide ('000)	сү	CN	VR	Readiness**
I. Enhancement of Science and Technology																	
Projects/Activities																	
Establishment of DOST-MIMAROPA Regional Office	2,000.00		2				2,000.00						2,000.00		1		2
Building in Calapan City, Oriental Mindoro Promoting	2,000.00		2				2,000.00						2,000.00		ľ		2
Green Technology with Laboratory Facility (Phase I)																	
Green Technology with Laboratory Facility (Phase I)																	
Construction of a new Regional Standards and Testing	15,000.00		1	-							15,000.00		15,000.00	-	1		1
Laboratory (RSTL) building in Palawan (Phase I)	15,000.00		1								15,000.00		15,000.00		ľ		-
caboratory (norte) building in raiawan (rinase i)																	
Establishment of Occidental Mindoro Provincial Science	9,000.00		3	-		9,000.00			-				9,000.00	-	1	-	2
and Technology Center (Phase 1)	5,000.00					5,000.00							5,000.00		ľ		~
Establishment of Oriental Mindoro Provincial Science	8,500.00		13	-			8,500.00		-				8,500.00		1		2
and Technology Center Promoting Green Technology	0,500.00		10				0,000.00						0,500.00		ľ		-
with Laboratory Facility (Phase II)																	
Construction of Marinduque Provincial Science and	5,000.00		14	-	5,000.00				-	-	-		5,000.00	-	1		2
Technology Center Food and Water Testing Laboratory	3,000.00		14		3,000.00								3,000.00		ľ		2
Technology Center Food and water Testing Laboratory																	
Building Improvements and Construction of Water	1,350.00		12	-					-		1,350.00		1,350.00	-	1		2
	1,350.00		12								1,350.00		1,350.00		ľ		2
Reservoir for the Regional S&T Laboratory (particularly																	
the Metrology Laboratory) in Irawan, Puerto Princesa																	
City, Palawan	4 400 00		45	-	1 100 00				-	-		-	1 4 9 9 9 9				
Building Improvements and Construction of Water	1,100.00		15		1,100.00								1,100.00		/		2
Reservoir for PSTC-Marinduque; and construction of																	
500L-capacity Elevated Water Reservoir in PSTC																	
Marinduque			in the second second													-	
Expansion of the RSTL and metrology building in Puerto	3,100.00		16								3,100.00		3,100.00		/		2
Princesa City																<u> </u>	120
Building Improvement to modify into hybrid Technology	2,000.00		17									2,000.00	2,000.00		/		2
Business Incubator (TBI)/Common Service Facility (CSF)																	
processing facility in Odiongan, Romblon																	
Desil dia a la seconda de la desida TOL/COL	7 000 00		18					2	-		7 000 00		7 000 00	-		-	2
Building Improvement to modify into hybrid TBI/CSF	7,000.00		18								7,000.00		7,000.00		/		2
processing facility in Puerto Princesa City	200.00		19	-	300.00				-	-	2		200.00	-	-	,	2
Building Repair and Repainting of PSTC-Marinduque	300.00		19		300.00								300.00			/	2
Replacement of Reofing and Colling for DETC During	1,100.00		20	1					+			1,100.00	1,100.00		<u> </u>	1	2
Replacement of Roofing and Ceiling for PSTC-Romblon Office	1,100.00		20						1			1,100.00	1,100.00			/	2
PSTC-Palawan Building Retrofitting/Repair	2,000.00		21	1				-	+		2,000.00		2,000.00		<u> </u>	1	2
Improvement of 1,200 sq.m. lot of Oriental Mindoro	1,500.00		9	+			1,500.00		+		2,000.00		2,000.00	<u> </u>	l	1	2
	1,500.00		9				1,500.00									/	2
Provincial Science and Technology Center through																	
construction of perimeter fence and back-filling of									1								
aggregates	2 502 52				200.00		100.00	-	-			1 000 00	2 502 22		<u> </u>	1,	2
Construction of 2-meter high perimeter fence for PSTC	2,500.00		8		300.00		400.00					1,800.00	2,500.00			1	2
Romblon; and Construction of garage/service-area for																	
PSTC Marinduque, PSTC Oriental Mindoro																	
and PSTC-Romblon																	
Construction of 2-meter high security fence of PSTC-	1,500.00		10								1,500.00		1,500.00			/	2
Palawan															L		
Provision of new office equipment for regional and	3,135.00		11	300.00	430.00	380.00	710.00				505.00	810.00	3,135.00				N/A
provincial offices																	
Provision of technical and scientific equipment for	13,979.00		5		856.00	856.00	856.00				9,710.00	1,701.00	13,979.00				N/A
existing and new physico-chemical laboratories and																	
existing metrology laboratory in the region				1					1					1	1		

		2022				AN	OUNT OF PA	PS ('000)	FOR FY 2	023				Respo	onsivene	ess to	
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	TOTAL PROJECT COST	COMPONENT OF THE TOTAL	RANK	Regional Office	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental M	indoro		Palawan		Romblon	TOTAL/ Regionwide		uzon Sp tegy (LS		Level of Implementation
	2031	PROJECT COST		N/A	Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd	1st	2nd	3rd	Lone	('000)	сү	CN	VR	Readiness**
								District	District	District	District	District					
Provision of new Information and Communication	3,178.00		6	636.00	327.00	167.00	317.00				262.00	1,469.00	3,178.00				N/A
Technology (ICT) Equipment for Region-wide offices in																	
support to the Information Systems Strategic Plan (ISSP)																	
Provision of new furniture and fixture for regional and	6,981.01		7	1,452.04	678.00	198.00	1,871.97				673.00	2,108.00	6,981.01				N/A
provincial offices																	COURSE INSIN
Acquisition of new vehicles for the DOST-MIMAROPA	9,150.00		4		1,880.00	1,880.00	1,880.00				430.00	3,080.00	9,150.00				N/A
Provincial Offices					6	8						25					12
Sub-total	99,373.01			2,388.04	10,871.00	12,481.00	18,034.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,530.00	14,068.00	99,373.01				
GRAND TOTAL																	

* For infrastructure agencies, please indicate (/) if PAPs are responsive to the Luzon Spatial Strategy (LSS) in terms of Connectivity (CY), Concentration(CN), and Vulnerability Reduction (VR)

**Refers to compliance with relevant/applicable supporting documents, such as but not limited to : feasibility studies, detailed engineering design, right-of-way acquisition plans, etc.. Indicate 1 - if the project has complete supporting documents; 2 if partially complied; and 3 if none.

BP FORM 1.1

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 1 (ONGOING PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: <u>DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM - MIMAROPA REGION</u> RDP Chapter: <u>CHAPTER 9: EXPANDING ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITIES IN INDUSTRY AND SERVICES</u>

			AMOUI	NT OF PAP	PS ('000) I	FOR FY 20	23			
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental	Mindoro		Palawan		Rombion		TOTAL ('000)
	Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Lone District	Regionwide	
A. REGULAR		•	•		• •					
Program 1: TOURISM POLICY FOR	RMULATION ANI	D PLANNING								
1. Tourism Statistics Training									560	560
2. Technical assistance in the									1,179	1,179
preparation of Local Tourism										
Development Plan, and Tourism										
Code										
3. Convergence meetings									371	371
Sub-total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,110	2,110
Program 2: INDUSTRY TRAINING										
1. Skills Training									1,095	1,095
Sub-total	-	-					-		1,095	1,095
Program 3: STANDARDS DEVELO	PMENT AND ENF	ORCEMENT								
1. Inspection and Monitoring of									2,034	2,034
tourism enterprises										
2. Recognition for DOT									800	800
Accredited tourism enterprises										
and frontliners										
3. Incentive Program for DOT									200	200
Accredited tourism enterprises										

			AMOUI	NT OF PAF	PS ('000) F	OR FY 20	23			
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental	Mindoro		Palawan		Rombion		TOTAL ('000)
	Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Lone District	Regionwide	
Sub-total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,034	3,034
Program 4: MARKET AND PROD	UCT DEVELOPME	NT								
1. Marketing and Promotions									6,582	6,582
2. Dive Safari Circuit launching									2,000	2,000
3. Farm Tourism									1,000	1,000
4. Halal Tourism						500				500
5. Tourism Peace Village								1,000		1,000
6. Ecotourism/Nature-based									1,500	1,500
Product Validation										
7. STDP/Resiliency Program					800					800
Sub-total	-	-	-	-	800	500	-	1,000	11,082	13,382
B. SPECIAL PROJECTS (if any)										
1										
2										
Sub-total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	
GRAND TOTAL					800	500	-	1,000	17,321	19,621

Prepared by:

Mucua

GLADYS A. QUESEA Chief TOO Tourism Development Division

Approved by:

ATTY. BEVIEN IE G. MALATEO

Regional Director

BP FORM 1.2

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 2 (NEW AND EXPANDED PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: <u>DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM - MIMAROPA REGION</u> RDP Chapter: <u>CHAPTER 9: EXPANDING ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITIES IN INDUSTRY AND SERVICES</u>

		2023				AMOUI	NT OF PAF	PS ('000) F (5)	OR FY 20	23				onsiven uzon Sp		
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES (1)	TOTAL PROJECT COST (2)	COMPONENT OF THE TOTAL PROJECT COST	RANK (4)	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental	Mindoro		Palawan	-	Romblon	TOTAL/		tegy (LS		Level of Implementation Readiness**
(1)	(2)	(3)		Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Lone District	Regionwide ('000)	сү	CN	VR	Reduiness
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND	SUPPORT															
Program 1																
1. Office rental, Utilities and Semi-Expendables	7,626,400.00	7,626,400.00														
2. Equipment, Furniture and Fixture	8,393,144.00	8,393,144.00														
Sub-total	16,019,544.00	16,019,544.00														
A. REGULAR																
Program 1																
1				1												
2																
Sub-total																
Program 2																
1																
2				The prop	osed infra	structu	re proje	ects we	ere end	orsed b	ov 🗌					
Sub-total											- /					
Program 3						RDC I	o TIEZA	۹.								
1																
2																
Sub-total																
Program 4																
1			L	1												
2													-			
Sub-total																
B. SPECIAL PROJECTS (if any)										_						
1																
2						-					6					
Sub-total																
GRAND TOTAL	16,019,544.00	16,019,544.00														

Prepared by:

un

Approved by:

ATTY. BEVIENNE G. MALATEO **Regional Director**

BP FORM 1.1

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 1 (ONGOING PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY RDP Chapter: 9 & 15

			AMOUN	T OF PAP	'S ('000) F	OR FY 2	023			
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental	Mindoro		Palawan		Romblon		TOTAL ('000)
	Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Lone District	Regionwide	
A. REGULAR										
Exports and Investments Increased (Ch	apter 9)									
1. Participation to International and National Trade Fair	1,000	1,000		1,000			1,000	1,000	1,000	6,000
2. Investment promotions	1,000	1,000		1,000			1,000	1,000	1,000	6,000
Sub-total	2,000	2,000		2,000			2,000	2,000	2,000	12,000
Industry Development (Chapter 9)										
1. Crafting of Localized Roadmap per										3,500
Industry	1000	500		00		500		500		
Sub-total	1000	500	50	00		500		500	500	3,500
MSME Development (Chapter 15)									15,000	15,000
Transition Development Plan								•		
1. Technical Support Services to LGUs	300	300		00		300		300		2,500
Sub-total	300	300	30	00		300		300	16,000	17,500
Locally Funded Projects (Chapter 15)										
1. Negosyo Center Operations	4000	5500	4500		2000	4000	1000	5500	10,000	36,500
2. OTOP Next Gen	500	500	50	00		500		500	5,000	7,500

3. Shared Service Faciity	1300	800	1000	400	600	100	600	800	3,235	8,835
4. Livelihood Seeding Program -										
Negosyo Serbisyo sa barangay									4,651	4,651
Sub-total	5800	6800	6000	400	3100	4100	1600	6800	22,886	57,486
B. NO ATTRIBUTION										
1. Consumer Protection Program									494	494
2. Consumer Protection Acreditation										
and Issuance									569	569
3. Consumer Education and Advocacy										
Movement									2,732	2,732
Sub-total									3,795	3,795
GRAND TOTAL									45,181	94,281

BP FORM 1.2

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 2 (NEW AND EXPANDED PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY RDP Chapter:

		2022				AMOUN		S ('000) I (5)	FOR FY 2	023			Respo	nsiven uzon Sj		
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES (1)	TOTAL PROJECT COST (2)	COMPONENT OF THE TOTAL PROJECT COST	RANK (4)	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental	Mindoro		Palawan		Romblon	TOTAL/		tegy (L		Level of Implementation Readiness**
	(2)	(3)		Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Lone District	Regionwide ('000)	сү	CN	VR	Readiness
A. General Management and Su	pervision															
Provision of Service Vehicle	9,000		1									9,000				
Sub-total	9,000											9,000				
Program 2																
1																
2																
Sub-total																
B. SPECIAL PROJECTS (if any)																
1																
2																
Sub-total																
GRAND TOTAL																

BP FORM 1.1

MIMAROPA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 1 (ONGOING PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: EMB MIMAROPA Region

RDP Chapter: Chapter 20: Ensuring Ecological Integrity, Clean, and Healthy Environment

			AMOUN	IT OF PAF	PS ('000)	FOR FY 2	023			
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental	Mindoro		Palawan	_	Romblon		TOTAL ('000)
	Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Lone District	Regionwide	
A. REGULAR										
Program 1										
A.01 GENERAL ADMINISTATION AND SUPPORT									15,080.23	15,080.23
Sub-total									15,080.23	15,080.23
Program 2										
A.02 SUPPORT TO OPERATIONS									9,061.94	9,061.94
A.02.a Planning & Policy Formulation and Management										
Information System and Secretariat Services to Climate										
Change									5,333.34	5,333.34
A.02.b Legal Services and Provision of Secretariat										
Services to the Pollution Adjudication Board									3,728.60	3,728.60
Sub-total									9,061.94	9,061.94
Program 3										
A.03 OPERATIONS									66,929.00	66,929.00
A.03.a Environmental Assessment & Protection Program									15,883.00	15,883.00
A.03.a1 Environmental Pollution Research									2,912.00	2,912.00
A.03.a2 Environmental Education and Partnership Building									1,277.00	1,277.00
A.03.a3 Environmental Impact Assessment									11,694.00	11,694.00
A.03.b Environmental Regulations and Pollution Control									51,046.00	51,046.00
A.03.b.1 Implementation of Clean Air Regulations									15,189.00	15,189.00
A.03.b.2 Implementation of Clean Water Regulations									17,389.00	17,389.00
A.03.b.3 Implementation of Ecological Solid Waste										
Management Section									15,071.00	15,071.00
A.03.b.4 Implementation of Toxic Substances and										
Hazardous Waste Management Regulations									3,397.00	3,397.00
Sub-total									66,929.00	66,929.00
Sub-total										
GRAND TOTAL									91,071.17	91,071.17

BP FORM 1.2

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 2 (NEW AND EXPANDED PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: EMB MIMAROPA Region

RDP Chapter: Chapter 20: Ensuring Ecological Integrity, Clean, and Healthy Environment

		2022				AMOUN	Τ ΟΓ ΡΑΡ	'S ('000)	FOR FY 2	023				nsivenes uzon Spa		
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	TOTAL PROJECT COST	COMPONENT OF THE TOTAL	RANK	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental	Mindoro		Palawan		Romblon	TOTAL/		tegy (LSS)		Level of Implementation Readiness**
		PROJECT COST		Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Lone District	Regionwide ('000)	сү	CN	VR	Reduiness
A. REGULAR																
Program 1																
Sub-tota																
Program 2																
1																
2																
Sub-tota																
Program 3																
1																
2																
Sub-tota																
Program 4				[Ι	1						
1									1							
2																
											_					
Sub-tota																
B. SPECIAL PROJECTS (if any)																
1. Construction of Satellite Laboratory with Office																
Space (with Wastewater Treatment Facility) in				11.000.00	11.000.00			11000 55				22.000.00				2
Mamburao Occidental Mindoro, Sta. Cruz,				11,000.00	11,000.00			11000.00				33,000.00				2
Marinduque, and Coron, Palawan																
2. Procurement of 4 Pick-up vehicle for Field Offices						2 102 00		2100.00		2100.00	2 100 00	8 400 00				
(Romblon, Calapan, Coron, and Puerto Princesa City)						2,100.00		2100.00		2100.00	2,100.00	8,400.00				
3. Procurement of 1 Van vehicle for Satellite Office												2,200.00				
4. Capacity Building/Technical Assistance to the LGUs				400.00	400.00	200.00	200.00	133.33	133.33	133.34	400.00	2,000.00				
(Devolution Transition Plan)				400.00	400.00	200.00	200.00	153.33	153.33	153.34	400.00	-				
Sub-tota												45,600.00				
GRAND TOTAL												45,600.00				

BP FORM 1.1

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 1 (ONGOING PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION REGIONAL FIELD OFFICE IV-B RDP Chapter:

			AMOUN	IT OF PAP	PS ('000)	FOR FY 2	023			
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental	Mindoro		Palawan		Romblon		TOTAL ('000)
	Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Lone District	Regionwide	
A. REGULAR										
Program 1										
1 Inspection of establishments continuous compliance to regulatory policies (PMS)									Regionwide	558.00
Sub-total										558.00
 Program 2 1. Administrative Support Services Postage and Courier Services 									Regionwide	2,404.85
• Internet Subscription Expenses										
• Telephone- Mobile • RM - ICT Equipment • RM - Motor Vehicles										

• Fuel, Oil and Lubricants								
Expenses								
Electricity Expenses								
Water Expenses								
Other Professional Services								
• Fidelity Bond Premiums								
Insurance Expenses								
• Office Supplies Expenses								
• Office Supplies Expenses								
Rent- Motor Vehicles								
• Rent- Building and Structures								
Security Services								
• Taxes, Duties and Licenses								
• Other Maintenance and								
Operating Expenses								
• Other Maintenance and								
Operating Expenses		 		,				
								2,404.85
Program 3								
1 RT-PCR and/or Rapid Antigen								
Testing during travel							Regionwide	50.00
inspections.		 ļ		ļ]				
Sub-total								50.00
								50.00
Program 4	<u> </u>						Calanan City	
1 Construction of Regional Field		1					Calapan City,	20,000,00
Office							Oriental	20,000.00
		 	<u> </u>				Mindoro	
		 1 '	1 '		1	1	1	1

B. SPECIAL PROJECTS (if any)						
1 Advocacy Activities						
• LGU Visit					Regionwide	30.00
Advocacy Activity for MSMEs					Delevier	
within Palawan					Palawan	50.00
Sub-total						80.00
GRAND TOTAL						23,092.85

BP FORM 1.1

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 1 (ONGOING PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: MGB MIMAROPA

RDP Chapter:

				AMOUNT (OF PAPS ('000)) FOR FY 2023	;			
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental	Mindoro		Palawan		Rombion		TOTAL ('000)
	Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Lone District	Regionwide	
A. REGULAR										
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT SERVICES									5128.7	5128.7
Sub-total									5128.7	5128.7
MINERAL RESOURCES ENFORCEMENT AND REGULATORY PROGR	AM									
1 Assistance to P/CMRB/LGU/Other Stakeholders	75.30	70.80		70.80		115.80	115.80	133.50		582.00
2 Tenement Monitoring			17.20	51.60		244.80	54.40			368.00
3 SHES Monitoring			77.40	232.20		979.20	244.80			1,533.60
4 Resolution of conflicts/cases									505.40	505.40
Sub-total	75.30	70.80	165.40	283.80	-	1,339.80	415.00	133.50	505.40	2,989.00
MINERAL RESOURCES AND GEOSCIENCES DEVELOPMENT PROGR	RAM									
1 Geologic Mapping						1,512.50				1,512.50
2 Communication Plan for Minerals Development									1,384.90	1,384.90
Sub-total						1,512.50			1,384.90	2,897.40
GEOLOGICAL RISK REDUCTION AND RESILIENCY PROGRAM										
1 Geohazard Survey Assessment	239.10	794.90	-	63.15	1,464.94	-	246.70	1,135.05	8,591.35	12,535.18
2 Groundwater Assessment	-	-	850.70	425.35	-	-	-	-	3,278.00	4,554.05
Sub-total	239.10	794.90	850.70	488.50	1,464.94	-	246.70	1,135.05	11,869.35	17,089.23
B. SPECIAL PROJECTS (if any)										
1										
2										
Sub-total										
GRAND TOTAL	314.40	865.70	1,016.10	772.30	1,464.94	2,852.30	661.70	1,268.55	18,888.35	28,104.33

BP FORM 1.1

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 1 (ONGOING PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION RDP Chapter:

			AMOL	JNT OF P	APS ('000)) FOR FY	2023			
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental	Mindoro		Palawa	an	Romblon		TOTAL ('000)
	Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Lone District	Regionwide	
A. REGULAR										
SMALL RESERVOIR IRRIGATION	PROJECT									
1. Bagtingon SRIP	200,000,000.00									200,000,000.00
2. Ibato Iran SRIP							22,006,000.00			22,006,000.00
Sub-total	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,006,000.00	0.00		222,006,000.00
GRAND TOTAL	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,006,000.00	0.00	0.00	222,006,000.00

Prepared by:

Reviewed by:

Approved by:

SUZANNE J. SAN JUAN Principal Engineer C **LOWELL L. LOZANO** Division Manager, EOD WILLIAM P RAGODON

Regional Manager

BP FORM 1.2

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 2 (NEW AND EXPANDED PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION RDP Chapter:

/		2023					AMOUNT OF PA	PS ('000) FO (5)	R FY 2023				•	onsiven .uzon Sj		
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	TOTAL PROJECT COST (2)	COMPONENT OF THE TOTAL PROJECT COST	RANK (4)	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental	Mindoro		Palawan		Rombion	TOTAL/		itegy (L		Level of Implementation Readiness**
(1)	(2)	(3)		Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Lone District	Regionwide ('000)	сү	CN	VR	Reduitess
A. REGULAR																
RESTORATION OF NIS														<u> </u>		
1. Caguray RIS	20,000,000.00	20,000,000.00			20,000,000.00										\checkmark	2
2. Pagbahan RIS	13,000,000.00	13,000,000.00			13,000,000.00										\checkmark	2
3. Malatgao RIS	12,600,000.00	12,600,000.00			12,600,000.00										\checkmark	2
Sub-total	45,600,000.00	45,600,000.00		-	45,600,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,600,000.00				
REPAIR OF NIS																
1. Amnay (Rayusan Area)	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00			10,000,000.00										\checkmark	2
2. Amnay (Patrick Area)	25,000,000.00	25,000,000.00			25,000,000.00										\checkmark	2
3. Amnay (Kamai Area)	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00			15,000,000.00										\checkmark	2
4. Caguray RIS	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00			15,000,000.00										\checkmark	2
5. Lumintao RIS	20,000,000.00	20,000,000.00			20,000,000.00										\checkmark	2
6. Pagbahan RIS	30,000,000.00	30,000,000.00			30,000,000.00										\checkmark	2
7. Mongpong RIS	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00			10,000,000.00										\checkmark	2
8. Baco-Bucayao RIS	20,000,000.00	20,000,000.00				20,000,000.00									\checkmark	2
9. Bansud RIS	36,000,000.00	36,000,000.00					36,000,000.00								\checkmark	2
10. Mag-Asawang Tubig RIS (Nau	20,000,000.00	20,000,000.00				20,000,000.00									\checkmark	2
11. Mag-Asawang Tubig RIS (Vict	20,000,000.00	20,000,000.00				20,000,000.00									\checkmark	2
12. Pula RIS (Socorro)	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00				10,000,000.00									\checkmark	2
13. Pula RIS (Pinamalayan)	52,000,000.00	52,000,000.00					52,000,000.00								\checkmark	2
14. Batang-Batang RIS	105,000,000.00	105,000,000.00							105,000,000.00						\checkmark	2
Sub-total	388,000,000.00	388,000,000.00		-	125,000,000.00	70,000,000.00	88,000,000.00	-	105,000,000.00	-	-	388,000,000.00				

IMPROVEMENT OF SERVICE ROA	AD											
1. Pagbahan RIS	4,000,000.00	4,000,000.00		4,000,000.00							✓ ✓	2
2. Caguray RIS	4,000,000.00	4,000,000.00		4,000,000.00							✓ √	2
3. Lumintao RIS	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00		3,000,000.00							✓	2
4. Amnay RIS	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00		5,000,000.00							✓	2
5. Mongpong RIS	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00		2,000,000.00							✓	2
6. Baco-Bucayao RIS	20,000,000.00	20,000,000.00			20,000,000.00						√	2
7. Mag-Asawang Tubig RIS	20,000,000.00	20,000,000.00			20,000,000.00						√	2
8. Bansud RIS	27,500,000.00	27,500,000.00				27,500,000.00					✓ <i>✓</i>	2
9. Batang-Batang RIS	25,000,000.00	25,000,000.00						25,000,000.00			✓	2
10. Malatgao RIS	25,000,000.00	25,000,000.00						25,000,000.00			√	2
Sub-total	135,500,000.00	135,500,000.00	-	18,000,000.00	40,000,000.00	27,500,000.00	-	50,000,000.00		135,500,000.00		
CCAW NIS												
1. Baco-Bucayao RIS	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00			2,000,000.00						✓	2
2. Mag-Asawang Tubig RIS (Nauj	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00			50,000,000.00						✓	2
3. Mag-Asawang Tubig RIS (Victo	50,000,000.00	50,000,000.00			50,000,000.00						√	2
4. Bansud RIS	25,000,000.00	25,000,000.00				25,000,000.00					✓	2
5. Pula RIS	31,200,000.00	31,200,000.00				31,200,000.00					✓	2
6. Batang-Batang RIS	20,000,000.00	20,000,000.00						20,000,000.00			✓	2
Sub-total	178,200,000.00	178,200,000.00	-	-	102,000,000.00	56,200,000.00	-	20,000,000.00		178,200,000.00		
ESTABLISHMENT OF GROUNDW	ATER PIP											
1. Burol PIP	22,500,000.00	22,500,000.00		22,500,000.00							✓	2
2. Bahay Buaya PIP	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00		15,000,000.00							✓	2
3. Talau-tao PIP	7,500,000.00	7,500,000.00		7,500,000.00							✓	2
Sub-total	45,000,000.00	45,000,000.00	-	45,000,000.00	-	-	-	-		45,000,000.00		
CARP-IC												
1. Malisbong PIP	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00		15,000,000.00							√	2
2. Balbacuma PIP	30,000,000.00	30,000,000.00		30,000,000.00							✓	2
3. Water Tacligan SIS	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00			5,000,000.00						✓ <i>✓</i>	2
4. Alcate-Villacerveza CIS	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00			5,000,000.00						√	2
5. Apurawan CIS	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00							5,000,000.00		✓ <i>✓</i>	2
6. Bulalacao CIS	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00						5,000,000.00			✓	2
7. Tagbolante CIS	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00						5,000,000.00			✓ <i>✓</i>	2
8. Pamalpalen CIS	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00						5,000,000.00			✓ <i>✓</i>	2
_	1		 -		1		-		•	· •	• •	

Sub-total	75,000,000.00	75,000,000.00	-	45,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	-	-	15,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	-	75,000,000.00	
GRAND TOTAL	867,300,000.00	867,300,000.00	-	278,600,000.00	222,000,000.00	171,700,000.00	-	190,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	-	867,300,000.00	

* For infrastructure agencies, please indicate (/) if PAPs are responsive to the Luzon Spatial Strategy (LSS) in terms of Connectivity (CY), Concentration(CN), and Vulnerability Reduction (VR) **Refers to compliance with relevant/applicable supporting documents, such as but not limited to : feasibility studies, detailed engineering design, right-of-way acquisition plans, etc.. Indicate 1 - if the project has complete supporting documents; 2 if partially complied; and 3 if none.

Prepared by:

Reviewed by:

Approved by:

SUZANNE J. SAN JUAN Principal Engineer C LOWELL L. LOZANO Division Manager, EOD WILLIAM P. RAGODON Regional Manager

BP FORM 1.1

125

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 1 (ONGOING PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: PHILIPPINE COCONUT AUTHORITY REGION IV RDP Chapter:

			А	MOUNT OF	PAPS ('000) F	OR FY 2023				
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental	Mindoro		Palawan		Romblon		TOTAL ('000)
	Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Lone District	Regionwide	
A. REGULAR										
Program 1										
Sustainable Planting and	3,200.55	1,706.96	2,347.07	2,347.07	2,133.70	2,133.70	2,133.70	5,334.25	21,337.00	21,337.00
Replanting of Local Cultivars Project (SPRLCP)										
Sub-total	3,200.55	1,706.96	2,347.07	2,347.07	2,133.70	2,133.70	2,133.70	5,334.25	21,337.00	21,337.00
Program 2										
Coconut Fertilization Project (CFP)	1,013.10	540.32	742.94	742.94	675.40	675.40	675.40	1,688.50	6,754.00	6,754.00
Sub-total	1,013.10	540.32	742.94	742.94	675.40	675.40	675.40	1,688.50	6,754.00	6,754.00
Program 3										
Coconut Seed Farm Development Project (SFDP)	319.50					319.50			639.00	639.00
Sub-total	319.50					319.50			639.00	639.00

Program 4										
Coconut Carabao Development				1,920.00					1,920.00	1,920.00
Project (CCDP)										
Sub-total				1,920.00					1,920.00	1,920.00
B. SPECIAL PROJECTS (if any)										
1										
2										
Sub-total										
GRAND TOTAL	4,533.15	2,247.28	3,090.01	5,010.01	2,809.10	3,128.60	2,809.10	7,022.75	30,650.00	30,650.00

BP FORM 1.2

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 2 (NEW AND EXPANDED PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: PHILIPPINE COCONUT AUTHORITY REGION IV RDP Chapter:

		2022				A	MOUNT OF P	APS ('000) F((5)	OR FY 2023				•	onsiven uzon S		
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES (1)	TOTAL PROJECT COST (2)	COMPONENT OF THE TOTAL PROJECT COST	RANK (4)	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental	Mindoro		Palawan		Romblon	TOTAL/		tegy (L	-	Level of Implementation Readiness**
(1)	(2)	(3)		Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	1st District	2nd District	3rd District	Lone District	Regionwide ('000)	СҮ	CN	VR	Neaumess
A. REGULAR	•								•							
Program 1																
Shared Coconut Processing Facilities (under CFIDP)				5,400.00	2,880.00	3,960.00	3,960.00	3,600.00	3,600.00	3,600.00	9,000.00	36,000.00				3
Sub-total				5,400.00	2,880.00	3,960.00	3,960.00	3,600.00	3,600.00	3,600.00	9,000.00	36,000.00				
Program 2																
Hybridization (under CFIDP)				14,642.85	7,809.52	10,738.09	10,738.09	9,761.90	9,761.90	9,761.90	24,404.75	97,619.00				3
Sub-total				14,642.85	7,809.52	10,738.09	10,738.09	9,761.90	9,761.90	9,761.90	24,404.75	97,619.00				
Program 3																
Farm Improvements - Intercropping and Livestock Integration (under CFIDP)				6,075.00	3,240.00	4,455.00	4,455.00	4,050.00	4,050.00	4,050.00	10,125.00	40,500.00				3
Sub-tota				6,075.00	3,240.00	4,455.00	4,455.00	4,050.00	4,050.00	4,050.00	10,125.00	40,500.00				
Program 4																
Research, Promotion and Marketing (under CFIDP)				480.00	256.00	352.00	352.00	320.00	320.00	320.00	800.00	3,200.00				3
Sub-tota				480.00	256.00	352.00	352.00	320.00	320.00	320.00	800.00	3,200.00				
Program 5																
Social Protection Program under CFIDP				15,567.00	8,302.40	11,415.80	11,415.80	10,378.00	10,378.00	10,378.00	25,945.00	103,780.00				3
Sub-total				15,567.00	8,302.40	11.415.80	11,415.80	10,378.00	10,378.00	10,378.00	25,945.00	103,780.00				
SUD-total				15,567.00	8,302.40	11,415.80	11,415.80	10,378.00	10,378.00	10,378.00	25,945.00	103,780.00				

Program 6												
Credit Program under CFIDP		3,750.00	2,000.00	2,750.00	2,750.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	6,250.00	25,000.00		3
Sub-total		3,750.00	2,000.00	2,750.00	2,750.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	6,250.00	25,000.00		
Program 7												
Farmers Organization and Empowerment under CFIDP		3,472.50	1,852.00	2,546.50	2,546.50	2,315.00	2,315.00	2,315.00	5,787.50	23,150.00		3
Sub-total		3,472.50	1,852.00	2,546.50	2,546.50	2,315.00	2,315.00	2,315.00	5,787.50	23,150.00		
Program 8												
Infrastructure Development under CFIDP		7,350.00	3,920.00	5,390.00	5,390.00	4,900.00	4,900.00	4,900.00	12,250.00	49,000.00		3
Sub-total		7,350.00	3,920.00	5,390.00	5,390.00	4,900.00	4,900.00	4,900.00	12,250.00	49,000.00		
B. SPECIAL PROJECTS (if any)												
1												
2												
Sub-total												
GRAND TOTAL		56,737.35	30,259.92	41,607.39	41,607.39	37,824.90	37,824.90	37,824.90	94,562.25	378,249.00		

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 1 (ONGOING PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

BP FORM 1.1

Agency: PALAWAN COUNCIL FOR SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT STAFF RDP Chapter:

		AMOU	NT OF PA	PS ('000)	FOR FY 20	23		
PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental	Mindoro	Palawan	Romblon		TOTAL ('000)
	Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	Province- Wide	Lone District	Regionwide	
A. REGULAR								
Program: Palawan Enironmentally Critical Areas Network (ECAN) Management								
I. GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT					30,223			30,223
General Management and Supervision					30,223			30,223
II. OPERATIONS OO. Natural resources sustainably					52,728			52,728
managed 1. Advocacy, Communication and Educatio	n				6,273			6,273
2. ECAN Monitoring and Evaluation System					6,517			6,517
3. ECAN Zoning					7,347			7,347
4. Knowledge and Research Management					3,010			3,010
5. Resource Mobilization and Partnership					1,864			1,864
6. Operation of Strategic Environmental					17,368			17,368
7. Wildlife and Cave Management					10,349			10,349
Automatic Appropriation					21,471			21,471
Retirement and Life Insurance Premium					4,702			4,702
Wildlife Management Fund					16,769			16,769
GRAND TOTAL					104,422			104,422

BP FORM 1.2

FY 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL TIER 2 (NEW AND EXPANDED PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND PROJECTS)

Agency: PALAWAN COUNCIL FOR SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT STAFF RDP Chapter:

PROGRAMS/PROJECTS/ ACTIVITIES (1)	TOTAL PROJECT COST (2)	2022 COMPONENT OF THE TOTAL PROJECT COST		AMOUNT OF PAPS ('000) FOR FY 2023 (5)							Responsiveness to the Luzon Spatial			
			RANK (4)	Marinduque	Occidental Mindoro	Oriental Mindoro		Palawan	Romblon	TOTAL/	Strategy (LSS)*			Level of Implementation Readiness**
	(2)	(3)		Lone District	Lone District	1st District	2nd District	Province Wide	Lone District	Regionwide ('000)	сү	CN	VR	Reduiress
A. REGULAR														
Project 1. Strengthening Palawan Landscape Governance Program for Recovery, Resiliency, and Self- sufficiency in the Age of Pandemics and Rapidly Changing Climate	140,115	140,115	1					135,081						The project has complete supporting documents
Project 2. ICT Modernization for Enhanced Environmental Protection and Development Control in Palawan (in support to Palawan Environmentally Critical Areas Network (ECAN) Management Program)	20,243	20,243	2					39,387						The project has complete supporting documents
Project 3. Palawan Wildlife Management Program	15,000	15,000	3					35,772						The project has complete supporting documents

Project 4. Strengthening Monitoring, Surveillance and Law Enforcement in Tubbataha Reefs Natural Park (TRNP) to Safeguard Ecosystem Services for National and Global Food Security	93,550	93,550	5			89,500		The project has complete supporting documents
Project 5. Environment and Natural Resources Information System (ENRIS) SPATIAL DECISION SUPPORT for Palawan Island Eco-Region (<i>GoP Counterpart for 1st year</i> <i>of implementation</i>)			4			13,675		The project has complete supporting documents Endorsement letter from NEDA was sent to DFA on 29 October 2021. According to KOICA Philippines, the project had already been received by the Korean Embassy and is already with KOICA Headquarters in Korea.
Project 6. Strengthening Seascape Governance and Sovereignty in the Kalayaan Islands Group (KIG)			6			260,000		
a. Maintenance, operation and upgrading of the research vessel BRP Palawan Coast						160,000		Securing of documents ongoing
b. Establishment of research facility and conduct of environmental monitoring in the KIG.						100,000		Securing of documents ongoing
Sub-total	268,908	268,908				573,415		

B. SPECIAL PROJECTS (if any)												
1												
2												
Sub-total												
GRAND TOTAL												

Republic of the Philippines REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE MIMAROPA Region Calapan City

EXCERPT FROM THE MINUTES OF THE 1st QUARTER ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE MEETING HELD ON 22 FEBRUARY 2022 THROUGH VIDEOCONFERENCING

EDC Resolution No. _____

FAVORABLY ENDORSING THE FISCAL YEAR (FY) 2023 BUDGET PROPOSAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE (DA)-MIMAROPA

WHEREAS, the National Budget Memorandum No. 142 issued by the Department of Budget and Management (DBM) provides the policy guidelines and procedures in the preparation of the FY 2023 Budget Proposals;

WHEREAS, Presidential Executive Order 325, s. 1996 mandates the Regional Development Councils (RDCs) to review and endorse to the national government the annual budgets of agency regional offices (AROs), state universities and colleges (SUCs), and selected government owned and controlled corporations (GOCCs);

WHEREAS, the proposed priority programs, activities, and projects (PAPs) of DA MIMAROPA for FY 2023, which were presented during the Economic Development Committee (EDC) meeting on February 22, 2022, entail a total amount of $\mathbf{P}_{____}$;

WHEREAS, upon review by the EDC on February 22, 2022, the proposed PAPs of DA MIMAROPA are consistent with the updated regional development investment program approved by the RDC and supportive of the development thrusts and priorities of the current administration and the region;

WHEREAS, the proposed PAPs under Tier 2 were found to be implementation ready and compliant with other requirements stipulated in the FY 2023 budget review guidelines approved by the RDC;

WHEREAS, the EDC recommended the endorsement of the proposed PAPs of DA MIMAROPA to the DA Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2023 agency budget;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, to favorably endorse the FY 2023 budget proposal of the Department of Agriculture (DA)-MIMAROPA.

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

ATTESTED:

JOBELLE M. CRUZADO EDC Secretary RODNE R. GALICHA EDC Chairperson

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

First Quarterly Meeting February 22, 2022 Calapan (online)

BRIEF FROM THE EDC SECRETARIAT

Subject: Proposed 2022 EDC Work Program

- 1. To assist the Regional Development Council (RDC) in the performance of its functions, the following sectoral committees were created: development administration committee (DAC), economic development committee (EDC), infrastructure development committee (IDC), and social development committee (SDC). The sectoral committees shall perform functions analogous to and supportive of the functions of the RDC.
- 2. The proposed EDC Work Program for CY 2022 outlines the committee's major activities for the year. The EDC shall participate and provide inputs to the following RDC activities: a) RDC FY 2023 budget review and consultation, b) regional consultation on the updating of the regional development investment program, c) preparation of the 2021 Regional Development Report, d) monitoring of RDC-endorsed projects, and e) evaluation of project proposals, among others.
- 3. The Committee will also continue to monitor the implementation of the MIMAROPA Rehabilitation and Recovery Plan (RRP) for COVID-19 and the Palawan RRP for Typhoon Odette. The major programs and projects of member agencies for the MIMAROPA provinces shall also be reviewed as well as the issues and concerns affecting project implementation.
- 4. Action requested: For adoption.

Republic of the Philippines REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL MIMAROPA Region

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE Proposed Work Program CY 2022

		Timeframe Quarter							
Activity/Objective	Output/Result								
1. Assess implementation of the MIMAROPA RDP 2017-2022 Midterm Update	2021 Regional Development Report chapters	1st X	2nd X	3rd	4th				
2. Assess implementation of the MIMAROPA Regional Physical Framework Plan 2021-2050	MIMAROPA Regional Physical Framework Plan 2021-2050 chapters	X	X						
3. Assess the implementation of the MIMAROPA Rehabilitation and Recovery Plan for Typhoon Odette	Implementation of PAPs of the MIMAROPA Rehabilitation and Recovery Plan for Typhoon Odette assessed	X							
4. Assess the implementation of the COVID-19 Recovery Cluster Action Plan Phase IV	Implementation of the COVID-19 Recovery Cluster Action Plan Phase IV assessed	X	Х						
5. Assess the implementation of PAPs of the Balik Probinsya, Bagong Pag-asa Action Plan	Implementation of PAPs of the Balik Probinsya, Bagong Pag-asa assessed	X	X	X	Х				
6. Conduct studies on development issues	Proposals for EDC-related studies prepared	X	X	X	Х				
7. Conduct FY 2023 budget review and consultation	FY 2023 budget proposals endorsed	X							

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

First Quarter Meeting February 22, 2022 Calapan City (online)

Brief from the EDC Secretariat

Subject: EDC 2021 Accomplishment Report

1. The Economic Development Committee (EDC) was created by virtue of Executive Order No. 325, s. 1996 to assist the Regional Development Council (RDC) in the performance of its function specifically in handling economic development concerns of the MIMAROPA region.

2. In 2021, the EDC conducted four regular meetings and two special meetings. The committee recommended RDC endorsement/adoption of 27 resolutions (refer to the attached list of 2021 EDC resolutions).

3. The Committee also conducted and participated in the following major activities: 1) RDC FY 2022 budget review; 2) regional consultation workshop on the updating of the MIMAROPA Regional Development Investment Program 2017-2022 and Preparation of the FY 2023 AIP; 3) crafting of MIMAROPA Coconut Farmers and Industry Development Plan (CFIDP); and 4) evaluation of the Fisheries and Coastal Resiliency (FishCoRe) Project. The Committee also recommended to the RDC the confirmation of additional EDC member.

4. The EDC Secretariat will present the attached CY 2021 Accomplishments of the Committee.

5. Action requested: For information.

Republic of the Philippines REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL MIMAROPA Region

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Accomplishment Report CY 2021

1. FY 2022 Budget Review and Consultation

The EDC conducted the FY 2022 budget review on January 13, 2021 online through Zoom videoconference. The Committee reviewed and recommended RDC endorsement of the proposed and ongoing programs, activities, and projects (PAPs) of the 12 economic sector regional agencies (BFAR, CDA, DA, DAR, DENR, DOST, DOT, DTI, EMB, MGB, PCA, and PCSD) to their respective agency central offices for inclusion in the FY 2022 budget.

The proposed FY 2022 PAPs of the EDC member agencies are supportive of the region's development priorities and responsive to the current regional development plan, strategic regional development agenda, long term vision (Ambisyon Natin 2040), 0+10 point socioeconomic agenda, sustainable development goals, rehabilitation and recovery plan for COVID-19, Balik Probinsya, Bagong Pag-asa (BP²) Program, and Whole-of-Nation Approach. The budget proposals are also consistent with the priority PAPs in the updated Regional Development Investment Program (RDIP).

The EDC member agencies considered the following concerns in their proposals: a) climate change-related PAPs; b) PAPs that require convergence approach; c) GAD-related PAPs; d) PAPs in support of youth development, senior citizens, disabled persons, and indigenous peoples; e) the establishment of a regional office in the designated regional government center; f) PAPs for COVID-19 response and recovery interventions; g) PAPs for the BP² Program; and h) PAPs to end local communist armed conflict (ELCAC).

Assessment of the budget utilization rates for FYs 2019 and 2020 as well as the status of FY 2021 RDC endorsed projects were presented during the EDC Special meeting on January 13.

The RDC, during its 74th full council meeting on March 05, endorsed the FY 2022 budget proposals of the economic sector agencies.

2. EDC Special meeting

The EDC member agencies participated in the EDC Special meeting held on July 05. The meeting was conducted to discuss

three important concerns needing RDC actions and endorsements. These are: a) Coconut Farmers and Industry Development Plan; b) proposed Presidential action to declare Marinduque as a mining free zone; and c) site selection criteria and safety measures in the establishment and operation of automatic fuel vending machines.

The RDC, during its 76th full council meeting conducted virtually on September 03, passed the following RDC Resolutions: a) No. 2021-076-1024 favorably endorsing the initiative to declare the Province of Marinduque as a mining-free zone; and b) No. 2021-076-1007 enjoining the local government units (LGUs), the DOE and other concerned agencies to strictly enforce compliance with the revised rules and regulations governing the business of retailing liquid fuels in the MIMAROPA region.

3. <u>RDC Executive Committee</u>

The MIMAROPA Coconut Farmers and Industry Development Plan was recommended for RDC endorsement by the EDC Committee during a special meeting conducted on July 05. One of the necessary requirements or supporting documents of the CFIDP is the endorsement of the RDCs through a resolution. Due to the urgency of the matter and in order for PCA to comply within the prescribed timeline, an ad referendum was conducted by the RDC MIMAROPA Executive Committee to facilitate approval of the CFIDP.

On July 28, the MIMAROPA RDC ExeCom passed Resolution No. 4-38, s. 2021, through an ad referendum, endorsing the MIMAROPA CFIDP to the national interagency cluster for inclusion in the National CFIDP.

The RDC, during its 76th full council meeting conducted virtually on September 03 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-076-1018 confirming MIMAROPA RDC Executive Committee Resolution No. 4-38, s. 2021: endorsing the MIMAROPA Coconut Farmers and Industry Development Plan (CFIDP) to the National Interagency Cluster for inclusion in the National Coconut Farmers and Industry Development Plan.

4. Updated Regional Development Investment Program (RDIP) 2017-2022

The EDC participated in the regional consultation workshop on the updating of the MIMAROPA RDIP 2017-2022 and preparation of the FY 2023 Annual Investment Program on October 14 online through zoom. It was participated in by the representatives from different RLAs, LGUs, GOCCs, SUCs, and the RDC private sector representatives. During the workshop, the participants were grouped based on their sectoral committee membership. Each group validated and reviewed the submitted agency investment programs for FYs 2020, 2021, and 2022 as well as the PAPs for funding and implementation in FY 2023. The main outputs of the workshop were the validated sectoral investment programs and the FY 2023 AIP for each sector.

The validated sectoral investment programs and sector's FY 2023 AIP were presented and recommended for RDC endorsement during the fourth quarter RDC sectoral committee meetings held last November 04 and 05, 2021. The sectoral investment programs form part of the updated MIMAROPA RDIP 2017-2023 and the FY 2023 AIP.

The NEDA MIMAROPA, during the 77th RDC full council meeting held online on December 03, presented the updated MIMAROPA RDIP and the FY 2023 AIP comprised of the major capital and strategic PAPs, amount of investment requirements, and percentage share in the RDIP and FY 2023 AIP per sector and location.

The Updated MIMAROPA RDIP 2017-2022 was approved by the RDC during its 77th full council meeting through RDC Resolution No. 2021-077-1020.

- 5. <u>The EDC reviewed</u>, <u>deliberated and/or recommended RDC</u> <u>endorsement of the following proposed PAPs:</u>
 - Construction of Giant Cross
 - Construction of Lapote-Mangyan-Mababad farm-to-market road (FMR) in Mogpog, Marinduque
 - Liwasan ng Mamamayan: The Oriental Mindoro People's Park and Public Plaza in Camilmil, Calapan City
 - Rehabilitation and concreting of Farm-To-Market Road project of the Municipality of Corcuera, Romblon
 - MIMAROPA Region component of the Fisheries and Coastal Resiliency (FishCoRe) Project
 - Environment and Natural Resources Information System (ENRIS) Spatial Decision Support for Palawan Island Eco-Region

6. 2020 Regional Development Report (RDR)

The EDC reviewed and provided comments on the economic development chapters of the 2020 RDR. On August 05, 2021 the EDC recommended RDC approval of the economic sector chapters of the 2020 RDR.

The MIMAROPA RDR contains an assessment of the performance of the region for a given year based on the targets of the MIMAROPA RDP 2017-2022 Midterm Update and its accompanying revalidated Results Matrix (RM). It also provides strategic and policy direction to refocus priorities and/or catch-up with targets. The RDC, during its 75th full council meeting conducted virtually on June 04 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-075-992 Approving the 2020 RDR.

7. 2021 RDR Preparation Guidelines

The EDC reviewed and recommended RDC approval of the guidelines on the preparation of the 2021 RDR during its fourth quarter meeting held on November 04, 2021.

The 2021 RDR guidelines provides the standard procedure, data requirements, schedule of activities, and ensure its consistency with the Philippine Socioeconomic Report submitted to the President.

The RDC approved the guidelines during its 77th full council meeting held on December 03, 2021.

8. <u>Quarterly Regional Economic Situationer (QRES)</u>

The EDC secretariat prepared the quarterly regional economic situationer on agriculture, tourism, mineral production, export, import, and investments based on the inputs from the EDC members.

Four QRES were presented during the RDC meetings for information of its members.

9. Additional EDC Member

The EDC recommended confirmation of the National Commission on Indigenous Peoples (NCIP) as regular member of the Committee and as a special non-voting member of the RDC. The RDC confirmed the membership of NCIP MIMAROPA during its 76th full council meeting.

Republic of the Philippines REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL MIMAROPA Region

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

2021 EDC RESOLUTIONS

Resolution No.	Title	Status
2021-01	Recommending RDC endorsement of the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of BFAR MIMAROPA to BFAR Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of BFAR	The RDC, during its 74 th full council meeting conducted virtually on March 05 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021- 074-939 endorsing the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of BFAR MIMAROPA to BFAR Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of BFAR. Copy of the resolution was provided to BFAR Director copy furnished BFAR MIMAROPA on March 12. BFAR MIMAROPA shall inform the Secretariat on the status of their FY 2022 proposed budget during the FY 2023 Budget Review Consultation.
2021-02	Recommending RDC endorsement of the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of CDA MIMAROPA to CDA Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of CDA	The RDC, during its 74 th full council meeting conducted virtually on March 05 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021- 074-940 endorsing the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of CDA MIMAROPA to CDA Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of CDA. Copy of the resolution was provided to CDA Chairperson copy furnished CDA MIMAROPA on March 12. CDA MIMAROPA shall inform the Secretariat on the status of

		their FY 2022 proposed
		budget during the FY 2023 Budget Review Consultation.
2021-03	Recommending RDC endorsement of the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of DA MIMAROPA to DA Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of DA	The RDC, during its 74 th full council meeting conducted virtually on March 05 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021- 074-941 endorsing the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of DA MIMAROPA to DA Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of DA.
		Copy of the resolution was provided to DA Secretary copy furnished DA MIMAROPA on March 12.
		DA MIMAROPA shall inform the Secretariat on the status of their FY 2022 proposed budget during the FY 2023 Budget Review Consultation.
2021-04	Recommending RDC endorsement of the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of DAR MIMAROPA to DAR Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of DAR	The RDC, during its 74 th full council meeting conducted virtually on March 05 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021- 074-942 endorsing the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of DAR MIMAROPA to DAR Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of DAR.
		Copy of the resolution was provided to DAR Secretary copy furnished DAR MIMAROPA on March 12.
		DAR MIMAROPA shall inform the Secretariat on the status of their FY 2022 proposed budget during the FY 2023 Budget Review Consultation.
2021-05	Recommending RDC endorsement of the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2	The RDC, during its 74 th full council meeting conducted virtually on March 05 passed

	programs, activities, and projects of DENR MIMAROPA to DENR Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of DENR	RDC Resolution No. 2021- 074-943 endorsing the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of DENR MIMAROPA to DENR Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of DENR. Copy of the resolution was provided to DENR Secretary copy furnished DENR MIMAROPA on March 12. DENR MIMAROPA shall inform the Secretariat on the status of their FY 2022 proposed budget during the
2021-06	Recommending RDC endorsement of the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of DOST MIMAROPA to DOST Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of DOST	FY 2023 Budget Review Consultation. The RDC, during its 74 th full council meeting conducted virtually on March 05 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021- 074-944 endorsing the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of DOST MIMAROPA to DOST Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of DOST.
		Copy of the resolution was provided to DOST Secretary copy furnished DOST MIMAROPA on March 12. DOST MIMAROPA shall inform the Secretariat on the status of their FY 2022 proposed budget during the FY 2023 Budget Review Consultation.
2021-07	Recommending RDC endorsement of the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of DOT MIMAROPA to DOT Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of DOT	The RDC, during its 74 th full council meeting conducted virtually on March 05 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021- 074-945 endorsing the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of DOT MIMAROPA to DOT Central

		Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of DOT. Copy of the resolution was provided to DOT Secretary copy furnished DOT MIMAROPA on March 12. DOT MIMAROPA shall inform the Secretariat on the status of their FY 2022 proposed budget during the FY 2023 Budget Review Consultation.
2021-08	Recommending RDC endorsement of the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of DTI MIMAROPA to DTI Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of DTI	The RDC, during its 74 th full council meeting conducted virtually on March 05 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021- 074-946 endorsing the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of DTI MIMAROPA to DTI Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of DTI. Copy of the resolution was provided to DTI Secretary copy furnished DTI MIMAROPA on March 12. DTI MIMAROPA shall inform the Secretariat on the status of their FY 2022 proposed
2021-09	Recommending RDC endorsement of the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of EMB MIMAROPA to EMB Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of EMB	budget during the FY 2023 Budget Review Consultation. The RDC, during its 74 th full council meeting conducted virtually on March 05 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021- 074-947 endorsing the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of EMB MIMAROPA to EMB Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of EMB.

		furnished EMB MIMAROPA on March 12.
		EMB MIMAROPA shall inform the Secretariat on the status of their FY 2022 proposed budget during the FY 2023 Budget Review Consultation.
2021-10	Recommending RDC endorsement of the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of MGB MIMAROPA to MGB Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of MGB	The RDC, during its 74 th full council meeting conducted virtually on March 05 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021- 074-948 endorsing the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of MGB MIMAROPA to MGB Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of MGB.
		Copy of the resolution was provided to MGB Director copy furnished MGB MIMAROPA on March 12.
		MGB MIMAROPA shall inform the Secretariat on the status of their FY 2022 proposed budget during the FY 2023 Budget Review Consultation.
2021-11	Recommending RDC endorsement of the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of PCA MIMAROPA to PCA Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of PCA	The RDC, during its 74 th full council meeting conducted virtually on March 05 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021- 074-949 endorsing the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of PCA MIMAROPA to PCA Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of PCA.
		Copy of the resolution was provided to PCA Administrator copy furnished PCA MIMAROPA on March 12.
		PCA MIMAROPA shall inform the Secretariat on the status of their FY 2022 proposed

		budget during the FY 2023 Budget Review Consultation.
2021-12	Recommending RDC endorsement of the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of PCSD to DENR Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of DENR	The RDC, during its 74 th full council meeting conducted virtually on March 05 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021- 074-949 endorsing the proposed FY 2022 Tier 1 and Tier 2 programs, activities, and projects of PCSD to DENR Central Office for inclusion in the FY 2022 agency budget of DENR.
		Copy of the resolution was provided to DENR Secretary copy furnished PCSD on March 12.
		PCSD shall inform the Secretariat on the status of their FY 2022 proposed budget during the FY 2023 Budget Review Consultation.
2021-13	Adopting the CY 2021 EDC Work Program	EDC work program was adopted and considered in the activities of the RDC Full Council.
2021-14	Recommending RDC endorsement of the proposed construction of Lapote- Mangyan-Mababad farm-to- market road (FMR) in Mogpog, Marinduque for inclusion in the FY 2022 budget proposal and MIMAROPA Regional Development Investment Program (RDIP) 2017-2022	The RDC, during its 74 th full council meeting conducted virtually on March 05 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021- 074-981 endorsing the proposed construction of Lapote-Mangyan-Mababad FMR in Mogpog, Marinduque for inclusion in the FY 2022 DA Budget.
		Copies of the resolution were sent to DA MIMAROPA; copy furnished provincial government of Marinduque and municipality of Mogpog, Marinduque on March 31.
		Acknowledged by provincial government of Marinduque on April 2.

		DA MIMAROPA concurred to the inclusion of the project in their FY 2022 agency investment program.
2021-15	Recommending RDC approval of the 2020 Regional Development Report (RDR)	The RDC, during its 75 th full council meeting conducted virtually on June 04 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021- 075-992 Approving the 2020 RDR.
		Copy of the resolution was attached to the 2020 MIMAROPA Regional Development Report that was transmitted to all RDC members, NEDA Central Office, and NEDA Regional Offices on August 06, 2021.
2021-16	Recommending RDC confirmation of the MIMAROPA RDC Executive Committee Resolution No. 4-38, s. 2021: endorsing the MIMAROPA Coconut Farmers and Industry Development Plan (CFIDP) to the National Interagency Cluster for inclusion in the National Coconut Farmers and Industry Development Plan	The RDC, during its 76 th full council meeting conducted virtually on September 03 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-076-1018 confirming MIMAROPA RDC Executive Committee Resolution No. 4- 38, s. 2021: endorsing the MIMAROPA Coconut Farmers and Industry Development Plan (CFIDP) to the National Interagency Cluster for inclusion in the National Coconut Farmers and Industry Development Plan.
		Copy of the resolution was transmitted to PCA 4 on September 30 and was acknowledged.
		PCA MIMAROPA will provide the Secretariat with a copy of the CFIDP once it is signed by the President. As of February 09, 2022 the CFIDP has not yet been approved by the President.
2021-17	Recommending to the RDC to enjoin the local government units (LGUs), the DOE and	The RDC, during its 76 th full council meeting conducted virtually on September 03

	other concerned agencies to strictly enforce compliance with the revised rules and regulations governing the business of retailing liquid fuels in the MIMAROPA region	passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-076-1007 enjoining the local government units (LGUs), the DOE, and other concerned agencies to strictly enforce compliance with the revised rules and regulations governing the business of retailing liquid fuels in the MIMAROPA region.
		Copies of the resolution were transmitted to MIMAROPA LGUs, DOE, DENR MIMAROPA, DOST MIMAROPA and DTI MIMAROPA on September 23.
		Acknowledged by the Office of Governor Alvarez and DENR MIMAROPA.
2021-19		The DOE conducted consultations with the Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP), EMB- DENR, and Bureau of Philippine Standards of the DTI on September 21, 2021 for the review of technical facility standards, permits, and health and safety policies for the emerging types of retail outlets such as the technology solution retail outlet (TSRO). The department is in the process of amending the rules and guidelines for TSROs stipulated in DOE Circular No. 2017-11-0011 or the "Revised Rules and Regulations Governing the Business of Retailing Liquid Fuels".
2021-18	Recommending RDC approval of the inclusion of the proposed establishment of the Liwasan ng Mamamayan: The Oriental Mindoro People's Park and Public Plaza in Camilmil, Calapan City in the MIMAROPA Regional	The RDC, during its 76 th full council meeting conducted virtually on September 03 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-076-1004 approving the inclusion of the proposed establishment of Liwasan ng Mamamayan: Oriental Mindoro

	Development Investment Program 2017-2022	People's Park and Public Plaza in the MIMAROPA RDIP 2017-2022. Copy of the resolution was transmitted to the Office of Oriental Mindoro Governor on September 22, copy furnished DOT MIMAROPA and DPWH MIMAROPA. The project was included in the FY 2023 investment program of DOT MIMAROPA.
2021-19	Recommending RDC endorsement of the proposed rehabilitation and concreting of Farm-To-Market Road project of the Municipality of Corcuera, Romblon	The RDC, during its 76 th full council meeting conducted virtually on September 03 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-076-1006 favorably endorsing the proposed rehabilitation and concreting of Farm-To-Market Road project of the Municipality of Corcuera, Romblon. Copy of the resolution was transmitted to the Office of Mayor Elmer M. Fruelda of Corcuera, Romblon on September 22, copy furnished DA MIMAROPA and Office of the RDC Chairperson. The project was included in the FY 2023 investment program of DA MIMAROPA.
2021-20	Recommending RDC endorsement of the MIMAROPA Region component of the Fisheries and Coastal Resiliency (FishCoRe) Project of the Department of Agriculture	program of DA MiniAtor A.The RDC, during its 76th full council meeting conducted virtually on September 03 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-076-1005 endorsing the MIMAROPA Region component of the Fisheries and Coastal Resiliency (FishCoRe) Project of the Department of Agriculture.Copy of the resolution was transmitted to the Office of DA Secretary on September 22,

copy furnished BFAR MIMAROPA.
On September 20, a kick-off meeting hosted by the World Bank Task Team was conducted to: a) review and confirm the project details; b) finalize the procurement plan for the first 18 months of the project; c) confirm that all aspects of the project are consistent with all World Bank operations requirements; d) finalize public disclosure of the environmental and social documents for the project; e) assess the project; e) assess the project's implementation readiness; f) review the main legal terms and conditions of the Bank Loan, and its disbursement arrangements.
In a bilateral meeting conducted by NEDA and BFAR central offices, outstanding issues on the project such as the determination of exact sites of livelihood under the Marlin Component that accounts for 68% of the total project cost, were discussed. Issues raised should be acted upon with substantial responses and inputs. BFAR sent an official communication on its response and compliance to the comments and issues raised.
Per updates of NEDA ANRES, the RDCs of regions 1, 9, CAR, and MIMAROPA already issued their favorable endorsement of the respective regional components of the project.

2021-21	Recommending RDC confirmation of the inclusion of the National Commission for Indigenous Peoples (NCIP) as a regular voting member of the Economic Development Committee (EDC).	The RDC, during its 76 th full council meeting conducted virtually on September 03 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-076-1017 Confirming the inclusion of NCIP MIMAROPA as a regular voting member of the EDC.
		Copy of the resolution was transmitted to NCIP MIMAROPA on September 24 and Dr. Pascua has been regularly participating in the EDC meetings and related activities.
2021-22	Recommending to the RDC to favorably endorse the Environment and Natural Resources Information System (ENRIS) Spatial Decision Support for Palawan Island Eco-Region to KOICA for financing	The RDC, during its 77 th full council meeting conducted virtually on December 03 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-076-1022 favorably endorsing the Environment and Natural Resources Information System (ENRIS) Spatial Decision Support for Palawan Island Eco-Region to KOICA for financing.
		Copy of the resolution was transmitted to PCSD Executive Director on December 21. PCSD will provide updates on
2021-23	Recommending the RDC to	actions taken regarding this matter. The RDC, during its 77 th full
	adopt the Integrated Water Resource Management Framework as an integral part of development planning and programming in the region	council meeting conducted virtually on December 03 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-076-1023 adopting the MIMAROPA Integrated Water Resource Management Framework as an integral part of the development planning and programming in the region.

		Copy of the resolution was
		transmitted to DENR MIMAROPA on December 21.
		DENR MIMAROPA will provide updates on actions taken regarding this matter.
2021-24	Recommending RDC approval and adoption of the Updated MIMAROPA Regional Development Investment Program (RDIP) and FY 2023 Annual Investment Program (AIP)	The RDC, during its 77 th full council meeting conducted virtually on December 03 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-076-1020 approving and adopting the Updated MIMAROPA RDIP and Annual Investment Program (AIP) for fiscal year 2023.
		Copy of the Updated MIMAROPA RDIP 2017-2022 was transmitted to all RDC members on December 27, 2021.
2021-25	Recommending RDC approval of the 2021 MIMAROPA Regional Development Report (RDR) preparation guidelines	The RDC, during its 77 th full council meeting conducted virtually on December 03 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-076-1021 approving the 2021 Regional Development Report Preparation Guidelines.
		Copy of the resolution was transmitted to all RDC members on December 22, 2021.
2021-26	Recommending to the RDC to favorably endorse the initiative to declare the Province of Marinduque as a mining-free zone	The RDC, during its 77 th full council meeting conducted virtually on December 03 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-076-1024 favorably endorsing the initiative to declare the Province of Marinduque as a mining-free zone.
		Copy of the resolution was transmitted to the Marinduque Council for Environmental Concerns (MACEC) on December 21.

		MACEC will provide updates on actions taken regarding this matter.
2021-27	Recommending the RDC to approve the schedule of CY 2022 Regional Development Council meetings	The RDC, during its 77 th full council meeting conducted virtually on December 03 passed RDC Resolution No. 2021-076-1027 approving the schedule of CY 2022 Regional Development Council meetings.
		Copy of the resolution and CY 2022 schedule of RDC FC meetings were provided to all RDC members on December 22, 2021.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

First Quarter Meeting February 22, 2022 Calapan City (online)

BRIEF FROM THE EDC SECRETARIAT

Subject: CY 2021 EDC Meetings Summary of Attendance

1. The Economic Development Committee (EDC) meets regularly to discuss, review, recommend, or endorse matters related to: a) agriculture and fisheries; b) agrarian reform; c) trade, industry, and services; d) science and technology, and e) environment and natural resources.

2. In 2021, the EDC conducted four (4) regular meetings on February 04, May 06, August 05, and November 4; and two special meetings on January 13 and July 05.

3. The agencies/offices with complete attendance to the said meetings were: Bayay Sibuyanon, DTI MIMAROPA, BFAR MIMAROPA, DAR MIMAROPA, DENR MIMAROPA, DOST MIMAROPA, DOT MIMAROPA, EMB MIMAROPA, MGB MIMAROPA, NIA MIMAROPA, PhilFIDA, 2nd Infantry Division, PCSD, Philippine Trade and General Workers Organization, Pampamayanang Mangyan Ugnayan, Inc., Philippine Rural Reconstruction Movement, PPDO Occidental Mindoro, PPDO Oriental Mindoro, PPDO Marinduque, PPDO Romblon, PPDO Palawan, CPDO Calapan, and CPDO Puerto Princesa.

4. A certificate of appreciation will be given to the regional directors, head of agencies, and private sector representatives with complete attendance during the committee meetings for the year.

5. Attached is the summary of the record of attendance of EDC members during the CY 2021 EDC meetings.

6. Action requested: For information.

Republic of the Philippines REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL MIMAROPA Region

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

CY 2021 Summary of Attendance

Agency	Budget Review Jan. 13	1 st Quarter Feb. 04	2 nd Quarter May 06	Special Meeting July 05	3 rd Quarter Aug. 05	4 th Quarter Nov. 04	Total
EDC Chairperson			· · · · · ·	,			
Mr. Rodne R. Galicha Bayay Sibuyanon, Inc.	Present	Present	Present	Present	Present	Present	6/6
EDC Co-Chairperson							
Dir. Joel B. Valera DTI MIMAROPA	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	6/6
Regional Line Agencies							
Dir. Elizer S. Salilig BFAR MIMAROPA	Present	Represented	Represented	Represented	Present	Represented	6/6
Dir. Carina P. Del Rosario BSP Lucena	Represented	Represented	Represented	Absent	Represented	Represented	5/6
Dir. Cristina H. Villamil (Budget-Q3) Dir. Angelito U. Sacro (Q4) CDA MIMAROPA	Represented	Absent	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	5/6
Dir. Antonio G. Gerundio DA MIMAROPA	Represented	Represented	Represented	Absent	Represented	Represented	5/6
Dir. Zoraida O. Macadindang (Budget-Q1) Atty. Marvin V. Bernal (Q2-Q4) DAR MIMAROPA	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	Present	Represented	6/6
Dir. Ma. Lourdes G. Ferrer DENR MIMAROPA	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	6/6
Dir. Josefina P. Abilay DOST MIMAROPA	Present	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	6/6
Asec. Christopher V. Morales (Budget-Q3) Dir. Gladys A. Quesea (Q4) DOT MIMAROPA	Present	Present	Represented	Present	Present	Present	6/6
Atty. Michael Drake P. Matias (Budget-Q3)	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	Present	6/6

Dir. Joe Amil M. Salino (Q4)							
EMB MIMAROPA Dir. Arnold G. Alindada FDA South Luzon Cluster	Present	Represented	Absent	Absent	Absent	Absent	2/6
Dir. Roland A. De Jesus (Budget-Q1) Dir. Glenn Marcleo C. Noble (Q2-Q4) MGB MIMAROPA	Present	Represented	Represented	Present	Represented	Represented	6/6
Dir. Yolanda R. Navarro NFA 4	Absent	Represented	Absent	Represented	Represented	Represented	4/6
Engr. William P. Ragodon NIA MIMAROPA	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	6/6
Dir. Ramon L. Rivera PCA	Represented	Represented	Present	Present	Present	Absent	5/6
Dir. Emelie F. Geroy (Budget-Q1) Dir. Edel M. Dondonilla (Q2-Q4) PhilFIDA 4	Present	Present	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	6/6
MGen. Greg T. Almerol (Budget-Q1) MGen. Bartolome O. Bacarro (Q2-Special) MGen. Rowen S. Tolentino (Q3-Q4) 2 nd Infantry Division, AFP	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	6/6
Sec. Emmanuel M. De Guzman CCC	Absent	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	5/6
Asec. Joseph B. Encabo (Budget-Q2) Dir. Wilburn L. Tan, Jr. (Q3-Q4) PMS-ORC	Represented	Represented	Absent	Represented	Represented	Represented	5/6
Atty. Teodoro Jose S. Matta PCSD	Present	Represented	Represented	Present	Represented	Represented	6/6
Dr. Marie Grace T. Pascua (Q4) NCIP MIMAROPA						Present	1/1
Private Sector Representatives							
Mr. Luis S. Caraan Kabang Kalikasan Foundation, Inc.	Absent	Present	Present	Present	Absent	Absent	3/6
Ms. Marie Grace Cristina G. Faylona Mindoro Biodiversity Conservation Foundation, Inc.	Absent	Absent	Absent	Absent	Absent	Absent	0/6
Mr. Darius M. Guerrero Philippine Trade and General Workers Organization (PTWGO)	Present	Present	Present	Present	Present	Present	6/6
Ms. Juvelyn V. Gumal-in Pampamayanang Mangyan Ugnayan, Inc.	Present	Present	Present	Present	Present	Present	6/6

Mr. Delfin M. Natal, Jr. Philippine Rural Reconstruction Movement	Present	Present	Present	Present	Present	Present	6/6	
Planning and Development Coordinators								
EnP. Marian M. Cunanan PPDO - Marinduque	Present	Present	Present	Present	Represented	Represented	6/6	
Engr. Anthony A. Dantis PPDO – Occidental Mindoro	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	Represented	6/6	
EnP. Lydia Muñeca S. Melgar PPDO - Oriental Mindoro	Present	Present	Present	Represented	Present	Present	6/6	
EnP. Ninfa B. Rubio (Budget-Q1) Engr. Aireen L. Marcaida (Q2-Q4) PPDO – Palawan	Present	Present	Present	Present	Represented	Present	6/6	
EnP. Willard B. Mortos, MNSA PPDO – Romblon	Present	Present	Present	Represented	Present	Represented	6/6	
EnP. Amormio CJ S. Benter CPDO – Calapan City	Present	Represented	Present	Represented	Present	Present	6/6	
Engr. Jovenee C. Sagun CPDO – Puerto Princesa City	Present	Present	Present	Present	Present	Present	6/6	